MIDDLETON
VITAL RECORDS

Class F74
Book M63M6

OFFICIAL DONATION.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

MIDDLETON

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1904

THE LIBRARY
OF CONGRESS

F74
M6 M6

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

MAY 14 1904
D. of D.

THE LIBRARY

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; the church records now in the custody of the town clerk; cemetery inscriptions; Bible records and other private records particularly those now in the possession of Mrs. Martha J. Averill of Middleton. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been retained. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original record, usually enclosing the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Middleton and Massachusetts are named in the original records they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February, and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, *Compiler.*

MIDDLETON.

The town, incorporated June 20, 1728, was made up of territory previously within the limits of Andover, Boxford, Salem, and Topsfield. It has long been supposed that its central location between these towns suggested the name that was adopted at the time of its incorporation.

The population of Middleton at different periods was as follows:

1765, 581.	1800, 598.	1840, 657.
1776, 650.	1810, 541.	1850, 832.
1790, 682,	1820, 596.	1900. 839.
	1830, 607.	

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bp.—baptized.
C. R.—church record.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. R.—court record, Essex Co., coroner's return.
d.—daughter; day; died.
D. C.—copy of town records made by Moses Dorman.
Dea.—deacon.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Oakdale Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Timothy Fuller Cemetery.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Merriam Cemetery.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Symonds Cemetery.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Fuller Cemetery, North District.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Cemetery near East School House.
G. R. 7.—gravestone record, Elliot Cemetery.
G. R. 8.—gravestone record, Fuller Cemetery on the Benjamin Richardson farm.
G. R. 9.—gravestone record, Richardson Cemetery.
G. R. 10.—gravestone record, Smith Cemetery, Centre District.
G. R. 11.—gravestone record, Flint Cemetery, near paper mills.
G. R. 12.—gravestone record, Howe Cemetery, North District.
h.—husband.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.

jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Bible records and private records now in the possession of Mrs. Martha J. Averill.
P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eunice Fletcher.
P. R. 3.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet P. Averill.
P. R. 4.—record of coffins made by Col. Benjamin Peabody, and now in the possession of Clinton Stiles.
s.—son.
S. R.—Salem town records.
sr.—senior.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.

MIDDLETON BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Elias, s. Silas and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1814.

ADAMS, Abigail, d. Rev. Solomon and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1795.
Charles, s. Rev. Solomon and Abigail, May 3, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1830.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1834.
Ezra A., s. twin, Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1830.
Horatio, s. Rev. Solomon and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1801.
John Sidney, s. Rev. Solomon and Abigail, May 24, 1803.
Polly, d. Rev. Solomon and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1799.
Solomon, s. Rev. Solomon and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1797.

ANDREWS, Eunice, d. Oliver and Mehitable, Oct. 2, 17—.

AVERIL (see also Averill), David, s. Israel and Mary, bp. ——, 1747. C. R.
Dudley, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp., —— 1746. C. R.
Enoch, s. Israel and Mary, bp. ——, 1744. C. R.
Susanna, d. Israel and Mary, bp. ——, 1742. C. R.

AVERILL (see also Averil, Averril), Abigail, d. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 10, 1754.
Albert Avander, s. Andrew Peabody and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1842.
Alfred Augustus, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1825.
Andrew Peabody, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 5, 1815.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Martha, Jan. —, 17[47?].
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1781.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 30, 1812.
Benjamin, s. Andrew P., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1849.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1786.
Ebenezer Hubbard, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1820.
Edward Putnam, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1821.
Elijah, s. Paul and Zurviah, Apr. 28, 1745.
Elijah, s. Mark and Dorcas, Dec. 10, 1789.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Martha, Apr. —, 17[45?].
Enoch Faulkner, s. Moses and Mehitable, Apr. 13, 1830.

Averill, Ephraim, s. Mark and Dorcas, Apr. 2, 1780.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 14, 17[48?].
Foster, s. Mark and Dorcas, Sept. 20, 1792.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1808.
Huldah, d. Israel and Mary, bp. ——, 1736. C. R.
John, s. Paul and Zurviah, Jan. 2, 1740.
John, s. Mark and Dorcas, Feb. 27, 1776.
John Merrill, s. Moses and Mehitable, Mar. 22, 1826.
Joseph, s. Paul and Zurviah, Oct. 6, 1757.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 15, 1792.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1818.
Leverett Perkins, s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Martha A., Sept. 14, 1847.
Leverett Perkins, s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Martha A., Sept. 4, 1849.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 18, 1752.
Mark, s. Paul and Zurviah, May 12, 1747.
Mary, d. Israel and Mary, bp. ——, 1739. C. R.
Mary, d. Paul and Zurviah, May 11, 1752.
Mehitable Merrill, d. Moses and Mehitable, Aug. 1, 1833.
Molly, d. Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1783.
Moses Abba, s. Moses and Mehitable, Dec. 20, 1827.
Paul, s. Paul and Zurviah, Sept. 27, 1742.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1810.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, Mar. 18, 1749.
Sarah, d. Paul and Zurviah, July 26, 1738.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R.
Sarah, d. Paul and Zurviah, July 28, 1750.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 8, 17[43?].
Susannah, d. Joseph and Susannah, Oct. 20, 1789.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Susannah, Mar. 6, 1795.
William, s. Job and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R.

AVERRIL (see also Averill), Ruth, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C. R.

BAILEY (see also Baley, Bayley), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. ——, 1743. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 23, 1726.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 13, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. Nicholas and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 27, 1745.
Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 14, 1735.
James, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 15, 1730.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 22, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 22, 1719.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1743.

Bailey, Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 19, 1738.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1742.
Nicholas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 1, 1724.
Rebecca, d. Nicholas and Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1712.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 6, 1732.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1753.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1746.

BALEY (see also Bailey), Mehitabel, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1849. C. R.

BALLARD, Frederick, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, Oct. 13, 1762.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, June 29, 1761.

BANCRAFT (see also Bancroft), Sarah, d. Robert and Elezebeth, Oct. 9, 17[45. D. C.].
Timothy, s. Robert and Elezebeth [abt. 1743].

BANCROFT (see also Bancraft), Andrew, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R.
Daniel, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 30, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. C. R.
Eunice, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R.
John Picket, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1760. C. R.
Lucretia, d. Robert and Nabby, bp. Mar. 19, 1797. C. R.
Marjory, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. May 12, 1765. C. R.
Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1760. C. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1760. C. R.
Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1747. C. R.
Sereny, d. Robert and Nabby, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R.
Severy, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R.
Thomas, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1760. C. R.

BATCHELDER, Amos Walden, s. Amos and Betsey, Mar. 24, 1833.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph W. and Nancy, June 1, 1834.
Francis Eugene, s. Amos and Betsey, May 26, 1838.
George Everett, s. Joseph W. and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1836.
John Austin, s. Amos and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1828.
Joseph Augustus, s. Amos and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1824.
Joseph Austin, s. Amos and Betsey, Apr. 16, 1822.
Lydia Porter, d. Amos and Betsey, June 30, 1820.
Sarah Ellen, d. Joseph W. and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1838.
Sarah Perkins, d. Amos and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1826.
——, s. Barnard, shoemaker, and Caroline, Nov. —, 1847.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. ——, 1744. C. R.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1743. C. R.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. ——, 1729. C. R.

BENITEZ, Mary Archer, d. Francisco, shoemaker, and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1846.

BERRY, Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 26, 1733.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R.
Alfred Wilkins, s. Allen and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1835.
Allen, s. Jonathan and Becca, Feb. 26, 1797.
Allen Augustus, s. Allen and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1827.
Alonzo Putnam, s. Israel and Serena, July 10, 1836.
Amos Towne, s. Israel and Serena, July 22, 1821.
Andrew, s. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1769.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1781.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Phebe, May 14, 1794.
Andrew, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 27, 1812.
Anna, d. Samuel and Moriah, July 20, 1740.
Bartholomew, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, Aug. 22, 1739.
Betsey, d. Isaac and Anna, May 26, 1777.
Betsey, d. Nehemiah and Patty, Dec. 9, 1795.
Betty, d. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1766.
Betty, d. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1778.
Caroline E., d. Washington and Maria D., bp. Sept. —, 1831. C. R.
Catharine Augusta, d. Allen and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1839.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Moriah, Jan. 30, 1734.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Becca, Aug. 8, 1808.
Daniel Augustus, s. Washington and Maria D., bp. Sept. —, 1831. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mary, June 2, 1780.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1811.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1820.
Elbridge, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1818.
Elias, s. Isaac and Anna, Aug. 23, 1762.
Elias Hendly, s. Andrew, jr. and Betsey, at Marblehead, June 23, 1824.
Elijah, s. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1771.
Elijah, s. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1776.
Elijah Hutchinson, s. Andrew and Phebe, June 16, 1797.
Elijah Hutchinson, s. Andrew and Phebe, Apr. 9, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Phebe, Feb. 13, 1738.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Phebe, Mar. 21, 1741.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Anna, May 26, 1769.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1829.
George Washington, s. Washington, bp. May 13, 1832. C. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 28, 1730.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R.

Berry, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 14, 1771.
Hannah Caroline, d. Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1838.
Hannah Flint, d. Israel and Serena, July 19, 1825.
Hannah Hutchinson, d. Andrew and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1799.
Harriet Towne, d. Israel and Serena, Sept. 26, 1819.
Henry, s. Isaac and Anna, bp. Oct. 10, 1778. C. R.
Hiram, s. Israel and Serena, Apr. 6, 1834.
Horatio, s. Allen and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1830.
Horris, s. Washington and Maria, bp. Nov. 27, 1833. C. R.
Isaac, s. twin, Samuel and Moriah, July 30, 1738.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, June 23, 1776.
Israel Augustus, s. Israel and Serena, June 16, 1827.
Jerusha, d. Samuel and Moriah, Aug. 7, 1730.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1721.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1743.
John, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1816.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1765.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Phebe, bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Becca, Jan. 4, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1724.
Joseph, s. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, May 9, 1758.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1792.
Joseph Albert, s. Joseph and Susannah, Oct. 14, 1830.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, June 12, 1778.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1806.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1803.
Lydia Maria, d. Israel and Serena, Apr. 17, 1832.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1815.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1822.
Mary, d. Samuel and Moriah, Sept. 4, 1727.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 24, 1737.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 23, 1784.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1804.
Mary Augusta, d. Joseph and Susannah, Sept. 22, 1832.
Milton, s. Washington and Maria, June 10, 1829.
Molly, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Moriah, Sept. 16, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1776.
Nehemiah, s. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1761.
Nehemiah, s. twin, Nehemiah and Patty, Dec. 28, 1793.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Patty, Oct. 25, 1799.
Olive, d. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, July 15, 1780.
Patty, d. Nehemiah and Patty, May 4, 1787.
Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1732.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1774.
Phebe, d. Andrew and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1802.

BERRY, Philip, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Moriah, Mar. 8, 1733.
Rachel, d. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 1, 1770.
Rebecca, d. twin, Samuel and Moriah, July 30, 1738.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1769.
Rebecca Almira, d. Allen and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1829.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Anna, July 17, 1773.
Sally, d. twin, Nehemiah and Patty, Dec. 28, 1793.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Moriah, Apr. 16, 1732.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, July 17, 1751.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1761.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1726.
Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1763.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1763.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Israel and Serena, Jan. 1, 1824.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 2, 1835.
Sophronia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 10, 1808.
Stephen, s. Bartholomew and Elisabeth, June 26, 1773.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1742.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1767.
Washington, s. Jonathan and Becca, Feb. 22, 1800.
William, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, Sept. 13, 1735.
William, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1749.
William, s. Allen and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1832.
——, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1824.
——, d. Alexander S., laborer, Apr. 4, 1849.

BISHOP, Daniel, s. James and Priscilla, bp. June 3, 1798. C. R.
James Peabody, s. James and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R.
Polly Foster, d. James and Priscilla, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R.
William, s. James and Priscilla, bp. May 8, 1795. C. R.

BLODGETT, William Henry, s. William, shoemaker, and Anna D., Oct. 28, 1848.

BOOTH, Andrew, s. George and Betty, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R.
Betty, d. George and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1752.
Eunice, d. George and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1759.
Hannah, d. George and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1756.
Mary, d. George and Elisabeth, July 3, 1749.
Sarah, d. George and Elisabeth, May 23, 1751.
Susanna, d. George and Elisabeth, June 28, 1761.

BRADFORD, Andrew, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R.
Edah, d. Timothy and Edah, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1758.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. ——, 1742. C. R.

BRADFORD, Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1755.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary [abt. 1749].
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, June 21, 1752.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 17, 174[5?].
William, s. Samuel and Mary, June 13, 1747.

BROWN, David, s. Eleazur and Abigail, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R.
Israel, s. Eleazur and Abigail, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R.
Roger, s. Eleazur and Abigail, bp. Jan. 11, 1769. C. R.

BURNATE, Henry, s. Robert and Anna, July 4, 1738.
Henry, s. Robert and Anna, Apr. 30, 1740.
Sarah, d. Robert and Anna, Nov. 12, 1734.

BURTIN (see also Burton), Edney, d. Ele and Susanna, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R.

BURTON (see also Burtin), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1735.
Abraham, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 11, 1744.
David, s. John and Abigail, May 23, 1747.
David, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C. R.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 28, 1739.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1742.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1740.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R.
William, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C. R.

BUXTON, Abijah, s. Timothy and Deborah, bp. July 23, 1750. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1756. C. R.
Daniel, s. Timothy and Deborah, bp. July 14, 1751. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Deborah, bp. July 23, 1750. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1756. C. R.
Phebe, d. Timothy and Deborah, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Deborah, bp. July 23, 1750. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1756. C. R.

CAIS (see also Case), Ebenezer, s. Humphrey and Elisabeth, June 6, 1793.
Elijah, s. Humphrey and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1781.
Elisha, s. Humphrey and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1796.
Humphrey, Nov. 12, 1753.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1790.
Martha F., d. Elijah and Patty, May 23, 1811.
Molly, d. Humphrey and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1787.

CARIEL (see also Carrel, Carriell), Betty, d. twin, John and Rebeckah, Apr. 27, 1739.

CARIEL, Hannah, d. John and Rebekah [abt. 1736].
Mary, d. John and Rebekah, Mar. 20, 1723-4.
Rebekah, d. John and Rebekah, Mar. 18, 1725-6.
Sarah, d. John and Rebekah, Mar. 20, 1734.
Susanna, d. twin, John and Rebeckah, Apr. 27, 1739.

CARREL (see also Cariel), Mary, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. June 19, 1731. C. R.

CARRIELL (see also Cariel), Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, June 4, 1744.
Samuel, s. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1742.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1745.

CARROLL, see Cariel.

CASE (see also Cais, Casse), Asa, s. Ebenezer and Rebecka, bp. Sept. 2, 1750. C. R.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Rebecka, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
Huldah, d. Asa and Huldah, bp. Dec. 4, 1792. C. R.
Humphrey, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R.
John, s. wid. Hannah, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R.
Margaret, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Rebecka, bp. ——, 1740. C. R.
Naomi, d. Humphrey and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 22, 1784. C. R.
Sarah, d. Asa and Huldah, bp. Dec. 4, 1792. C. R.

CASSE (see also Case), Mary, d. Ebenezer and Rebecka, bp. ——, 1742. C. R.

CAVE, Amos, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, July 28, 1761.
Amos, s. Amos and Betty, Dec. 6, 1801.
Betsey, d. Amos and Betty, Dec. 15, 1792.
Betsey, d. Amos and Betty, Sept. 12, 1808.
Hety [Hitty. D. C.], d. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, June 11, 1764.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, July 28, 1755.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1758.
John, s. Amos and Betty, Sept. 27, 1791.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, June 6, 1744.
Siluister, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1745.
Siluister, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1757.
Solomon Wilkins, s. Amos and Betty, Mar. 4, 1796.

CLARRAGE, George Warren, s. Franklin R., shoemaker, and Emily, Aug. 9, 1849.

COD, Hennery Wilkins [Henry, only. D. C.], s. William and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1743.
Sarah Wilkins [Sarah, only. D. C.], d. William and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1745.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, d. John [jr. D. C.] and Mary, Oct. 5, 1743.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary [Marcy. D. C.], Sept. 12, 1723.
Benja[min], s. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1731.
Hannah, d. John and Mary [Marcy. D. C.], Nov. 6, 1718.
Joanna, d. David and Joanna, Nov. 27 [1752. D. C.].
John, s. John and Mary [Marcy. D. C.], Apr. 19, 1717.
Jonathan, s. John [jr. D. C.], and Mary, Feb. 13, 173[9. D. C.].
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1733.
Marcy, d. John and Mary [Marcy. D. C.], Oct. 26, 1720.
Rubin, s. John and Mary [Marcy. D. C.], Jan. 20, 1725-6.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 30, 1729.

CONANT, Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 19, 1745.

CRANE, Eliza, d. Zenas and Rebecca, Jan. 19, 1834.
——, s. Zenas, paper manufacturer, and Rebecca, July 2, 1844.
——, s. Stephen O., paper maker, Aug. 19, 1848.

CRISPEN, George Washington, s. twin, Richard and Seviah, June 4, 1809.
Olive, d. Richard and Seviah, July 24, 180[7?].
Ruby, d. twin, Richard and Seviah, June 4, 1809.
Sarah Averill, d. Richard and Seviah, July 13, 180[5?].

CROW, Jean, d. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1732.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1729.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 5, 1731.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1735. C. R.

CUMMINGS (see also Commings), David, s. Samuel and Joanna, June 24, 1827.
Helen B., d. Henry, carpenter, and Eliza, Feb. 8, 1848.
Samuel H., s. Samuel and Joanna, Nov. 4, 1829.

CURTIS, Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, May 24, 175[4. D. C.].
Andrew, s. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1749.
Andrew, s. Eli and Susannah, June 14, 1781.
Andrew, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1811.
Andrew Fuller, s. Israel and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1813.
Andrew Fuller, s. Andrew Fuller and Harriet, Dec. 15, 1841.
Asher, s. Eli and Susanna, July 14, 1786.
Betsey, d. Israel and Elizebeth, Mar. 12, 1780.
Bette, d. Israel and Abigail, June 22, 1764.
Dudley, s. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1751.
Eddey [Edy. D. C.,], [d.?] Eli and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1778.
Edward, s. Israel and Phebe, Feb. 9, 1815.
Eli, s. Israel and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1745.
Eli, s. Eli and Susannah, Jan. 14, 1784.

CURTIS, Elisabeth Wilkins, d. Israel and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1819.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 174[4?].
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1753.
Hity, d. Amos and Hannah, May 11, 1763.
Huldah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1746.
Israel, s. Israel and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1754.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizebeth, Aug. 7, 1781.
Israel, s. Israel and Phebe, Nov. 24, 1808.
James, s. Levi and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1827.
Jesse, s. Israel and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1786.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1810.
Jesse, s. Israel and Phebe, Mar. 24, 1816.
John Augustus, s. John, farmer, and Alethea, Oct. 10, 1847.
Leny [Levi. D. C.], [s.?] Israel and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1756.
Levi, s. Israel and Elizabeth, at Andover, May 10, 1788.
Levi, s. Levi and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1819.
Levi, s. Levi and Abigail, June 1, 1821.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1748.
Mary, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1803.
Mehitabel, d. Israel and Elizebeth, July 8, 1784.
Phebe, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1760.
Phebe, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1796.
Polly, d. Israel and Phebe, Oct. 10, 1810.
Priscilla Killam, d. John and Alethear, July 17, 1842.
Rachel, d. Amos and Hannah, May 17, 175[7. D. C.].
Rebecca, d. Amos and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1749.
Rebecca, d. Eli and Susannah, Mar. 23, 1776.
Rebeckah, d. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 1, 17[55. D. C.].
Ruth, d. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1744.
Sarah, d. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1759.
Sarah, d. Israel and Elizebeth, Oct. 16, 1782.
Stephen, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.
Sukey, d. Eli and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1788.
Warren, s. Israel and Phebe, June 17, 1822.

DALE, Mary Towne, d. Osgood and Susanna, May 12, 1831.
Osgood, s. Osgood and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1832.

DANIELS, Elizabeth, d. William and Patty, Feb. 11, 1819.
George, s. William and Patty, Mar. 3, 1822.
Jesse Wilkins, s. William and Patty, Oct. 9, 1828.
Mary, d. William and Patty, Jan. 27, 1818.
Walter Scott, s. George, shoemaker, and Martha, June —, 1845.
Walter Scott, s. George, shoemaker, and Martha, Apr. 30, 1848.

DEMPSEY (see also Demsey), Henry Harrison, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Sarah C., July 28, 1845.

DEMSEY (see also Dempsey), Harriet Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1832.
Jane Augusta, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1830.
John Wyman, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1834.

DODGE, Catharine Matilda, d. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Lucy Ann, Apr. 3, 1849.

DORR, ——, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 10, 1845.

DWINELL, Catharine, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Jan. 1, 1786.
Charlota, d. Jonathan and Rachel, May 26, 1789.
Lydia Symonds, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1787.

EASTY (see also Estey), John, s. Jonathan and Susannah, May 13, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Oct. 25, 1746.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susannah, bp. ——, 1741. C. R.
William, s. Jonathan and Susannah, July 23, 1744.

ELIOT (see also Eliott, Elliot, Elliott, Ellyott), Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, May 23, 1768.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1777.
Elias, s. Andrew and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1775.
Hannah, d. Roger and Rachel, bp. Jan. 7, 1761. C. R.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1770.
Harriet Augusta, d. Moody and Harriet, bp. July 3, 1836. C. R.
Henry Moody, s. Moody and Harriet, bp. Aug. 2, 1840. C. R.
John, s. Roger and Rachel, bp. June 17, 1759. C. R.
John, s. Asa and Sarah, May 25, 1770.
Luce, d. Francis and Phebe, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R.
Mary, d. Andrew and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1780.
Mehitabeel, d. Asa and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1775. C. R.
Ruth, d. Asa and Sarah, June 24, 1771.
Ruth, d. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1773.

ELIOTT (see also Eliot), Andrew, s. Roger and Sarah, May 10, 1793.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Debby, June 10, 1803.
Betsey, d. Andrew and Hannah, June 7, 1791.
Betsey, d. Roger and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1796.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, July 5, 1788.
Hitty, d. Asa and Sarah, May 5, 1780.
Lewis, s. Andrew and Debby, Mar. 18, 1799.
Lucy, d. Roger and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1798.
Martha, d. Andrew and Debby, July 18, 1805.
Mary, d. Andrew and Debby, Apr. 2, 1801.

ELIOTT, Moody, s. Roger and Sarah, May 5, 1802.
Nancy, d. John and Martha, Sept. 9, 1799.
Patty, d. John and Martha, Aug. 15, 1801.
Roger, s. Stephen [Fuller. D. C.], jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1767.
Ruth, d. Stephen [Fuller. D. C.], jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1771.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, June 17, 1774.
Sewal, s. Roger and Sarah, May 11, 1807.
Stephen, s. Asa and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1788.

ELLIOT (see also Eliot), Abba Maria, d. Moody and Harriet, bp. Oct. 5, 1843. C. R.
Sarah, d. Roger and Rachel, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R.

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot), Francis, s. Francis and Jerusha, Mar. 15, 1726.
Jerusha, d. Francis and Jerusha, Apr. 9, 1723.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1729. C. R.
Mary, d. Francis and Jerusha, Feb. 2, 1721.

ELLYOTT (see also Eliot), Abigail, d. Francis and Jerusha, Feb. 2, 1719.
Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1734.
Amos, s. Francis and Jerusha, Oct. 20, 1734.
Andrew, s. Stephen and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1744.
Anne [Anna. D. C.], d. Francis and Jerusha, Mar. 2, 1732.
Ase [Asa. D. C.], s. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1725.
Experience, d. Francis and Jerusha, Apr. 12, 1730.
Francis, s. Thomas and Luse, Feb. 14, 1723-4.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Luse, Feb. 2, 1729-30.
Margeret, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1731-2.
Rachal, d. Roger and Rachal, bp. Jan. 1, 1757. C. R.
Roger, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1728.
Ruth, d. Andrew and Hannah, June 29, 1766.
Stephen, s. Francis and Jerusha, June 29, 1717.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruth, July 9, 1742.
Susannah, d. Francis and Jerusha, Apr. 12, 1728.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Luse, Aug. 17, 1725.

EMERSON, Almira Damon, d. Darius, miller, and Eunice W., Nov. 16, 1849.
Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1837.
Cyrus Leverett, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1840.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1812.
Darius, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 22, 1815.
Darius Leveret, s. Darius and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1842.
Darius Stevens, s. Darius, boxmaker, and Eunice [Rebecca. dup. entry.], Sept. 26, 1845.

EMERSON, Elisabeth, d. Timothy, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R.
Franklin, W[alston. C. R.], s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1833.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1813.
Huldah, d. Timothy, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R.
Ivory Hovey, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1824.
Mary Stevens, d. Stephen and Hannah, July 3, 1819.
Milton Jenkings, s. Darius and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1840.
Rebecca Jane, d. Darius and Rebecca [Maiden name,—Eunice Wilkins Thomas. P. R. I.], Dec. 22, 1838.
Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1817.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 29, 1829. C. R.
Timothy Whitney, s. Timothy, bp. June 2, 1816. C. R.
——, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1820.

ESTEY (see also Easty), Alonzo Forester, s. Simon F. and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1834.
Apphia, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1783.
Apphia, d. Samuel and Olive, Dec. 13, 1806.
Charles Wallace, s. Jesse and Eunice, at Topsfield, July 14, 1844.
Dolly Abba, d. Jeremiah, butcher, and Dolly, July 18, 1847.
Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Betsey, May 9, 1814.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Olive, July 20, 1817.
Ephraim Fuller, s. Jeremiah Augustus, and Dolly, Apr. 7, 1838.
Eunice, d. William and Margaret, Oct. 14, 1811.
Flint, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1794.
George Gilman, s. Jesse and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1836.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, July 26, 1739.
Hannah Maria, d. Simon F. and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1836.
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, May 15, 1799.
Hersey, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, July 3, 1796.
Israel, s. John and Hannah, June 16, 1788.
James Lawrance, s. William and Margaret, May 28, 1814.
Jeremiah, s. twin, John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1781.
Jeremiah Augustus, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1810.
Jesse, d. twin, John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1781.
Jesse, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1805.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 16, 1774.
Jonathan Lamon, s. William and Margaret, Nov. 17, 1717.
Joseph Newell, s. Simon F., shoemaker, and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1846.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Aug. 28, 1735.
Julia Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah A., butcher, and Dolly, Feb. 21, 1844.
Lemuel Forrester, s. Simon F. and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1841.
Martha Ellen, d. Simon F. and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1839.
Mary Averill, d. Simon F., shoemaker, and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1849.

Estey, Mary Elisabeth, d. Jesse and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1839.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel, farmer, and Martha, July 7, 1846.
Mary Howard, d. Jeremiah Augustus and Dolly, Jan. 27, 1842.
Nancy, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1797.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 30, 1808.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Olive, Feb. 9, 1816.
Nancy Emily, d. Jesse and Eunice, June 18, 1841.
Ruby Ann, d. Jeremiah Augustus and Dolly, Mar. 19, 1840.
Rufus, s. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 8, 1804.
Sally, d. John and Hannah, June 4, 1778.
Sally Kimball, d. Jeremiah Augustus and Dolly, July 15, 1836.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1776.
Samuel Flint, s. Samuel and Olive, June 28, 1814.
Samuel Flint, s. Samuel and Olive, Mar. 14, 1819.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Susannah, June 13, 1737.
Sarah Maria, d. Jesse and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1837.
Simon Austin, s. Simon F., cordwainer, and Hannah, July 10 [July 15. dup. entry.], 1844.
Simon Forester, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1807.
Solomon Wilkins, s. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 15, 1810.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1741. D. C.
Warren Alonzo, s. Samuel, farmer, and Martha A., June 24, 1843.
Warren Augustus, s. Jeremiah Augustus and Dolly, Aug. 14, 1834.
William, s. John and Hannah, June 8, 1786.
——, s. William and Margaret, Nov. 12, 1812.

FAIRFIELD, Charles Warren, s. Moses and Polly, May 29, 1835.
Cynthia Ellen, d. Moses and Polly, Apr. 24, 1842.
Elisabeth Garrison, d. Moses and Polly, Sept. 5, 1840.
George P., s. Moses and Polly, Mar. 6, 1837.
George P., s. Moses and Polly, Dec. 6, 1838.
Harriet Smith, d. Moses and Polly, Mar. 1, 1830.
Mary Ellen, d. Moses and Polly [Mary. dup. entry], May 13, 1846.
Rebecca Jane, d. Moses and Polly, Apr. 12, 1832.
Stephen Henry, s. Moses and Polly, Sept. 4, 1833.
Wendall Lloyd, s. Moses, farmer, and Mary, June 30, 1844.

FELTON, Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1795.
Lucy, d. Amos and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1802.
Nancy, d. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1792.
Sally, d. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1790.
Sally, d. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1797.
William Putnam, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1804.
Zechariah, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1794.
Zechariah, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1800.

FISH, Albert Stevens, s. Levi and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1840.
James Leverett, s. Levi and Nancy, bp. July 6, 1845. C. R.
Martha Wilkins, d. Levi and Nancy, June 3, 1839.
Nehemiah Putnam, s. Levi and Nancy, bp. Mar. 26, 1842. C. R.

FLINT (see also Flynt), Abigail, d. John and Sally, Aug. 13, 1831.
Allen, s. John and Betty, Dec. 25, 1795.
Amelia, d. John and Betty, Mar. 27, 1801.
Anna, d. Stephen and Hannah, June 9, 1718.
Anna, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 29, 1780.
Charles Louis, s. Jeremiah and Polly, May 8, 1824.
Clarissa, d. Roger and Huldah, Sept. 6, 1808.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1721.
Elisabeth, d. John and Betty, Aug. 12, 1783.
Eliza, d. Roger and Huldah, at Danvers, Sept. 13, 1806.
Enoch Perley, s. Jesse and Fanny, July 20, 1820.
Fanny, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1796.
Fanny, d. Jesse and Fanny, Mar. 2, 1824.
George Bradley, s. John and Sally, Aug. 14, 1826.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1727.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 20, 1753.
Harriet, d. John and Betty, Mar. 12, 1803.
Huldah, d. John and Betty, Mar. 12, 1786.
Irene, d. John and Betty, Feb. 19, 1789.
James, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1777.
James, s. Jeremiah and Polly, July 13, 1817.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1784.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1785.
Jeremiah, s. John and Sally, Oct. 22, 1833.
Jesse, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 15, 1788.
John, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 2, 1782.
John, s. Roger and Huldah, at Danvers, Sept. 7, 1810.
John Calvin, s. John and Sally, Aug. 1, 1824.
Justin, s. John and Sally, Nov. 5, 1839.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Nov. 1, 1820.
Mary Hayward, d. Jeremiah and Polly, May 4, 1833.
Mehetable, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1724.
Olive, d. John and Betty, Jan. 8, 1794.
Polly, d. John and Betty, Jan. 5, 1791.
Polly Ann, d. Ruth McIntire, Jan. 23, 1828.
Rebecca Fuller, d. Jesse and Fanny, Oct. 23, 1818.
Roger, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1776.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1715.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 14, 1793.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1790.

FLINT, Sarah Ann, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Apr. 10, 1829.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. John and Sally, Aug. 27, 1837.
Sylvanus, s. John and Sally, Dec. 22, 1828.
Warren Franklin, s. James, cordwainer, and Almira, Aug. 17, 1844.

FLYNT (see also Flint), Eunice, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. ——, 1740. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. ——, 1740. C. R.
Luce, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. ——, 1740. C. R.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. ——, 1741. C. R.

FOSTER, Ruth, d. John and Catharine, bp. Sept. 27, 1731. C. R.

FOX, Harriet Amanda, d. Jesse and Olivia, Dec. 13, 1816.

FRIE, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. ——, 1747. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. ——, 1744. C. R.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Deliverance, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R.

FULLER, Abiel, d. Hannah, bp. ——, 1740. C. R.
Abigail, d. twin, Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1734.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Esther, May 30, 1824.
Abijah, s. Ephriam and Mary, Sept. 22, 1754.
Abijah, s. Simeon and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1801.
Andrew, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1734-5.
Andrew, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Apr. 21, 1743.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1755.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1764.
Andrew, s. David and Deby, Feb. 26, 1786. [Feb. 6. D. C.]
Andrew Putnam, s. Nehemiah P. and Mary, May 28, 1824.
Archelaus, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, May 4, 1727.
Archelaus P., s. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 12, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Archelaus and Betty, Sept. 13, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Esther, Nov. 13, 1827.
Betsey, d. David and Debby, Jan. 17, 1791.
Betty, d. Timothy and Sarah (Smith), Aug. 24, 1756.
Betty, d. Archelaus and Betty, Feb. 2, 1760.
Betty, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1761.
Caroline, d. Daniel and Sally, May 17, 1817.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Clarisa, Nov. 26, 1831.
Catharine Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Anna, Aug. 15, 1816.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1732.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1740.
Daniel, s. Archelaus and Betty, Nov. 14, 1770.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 2, 1801.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah, farmer, and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1846.
David, s. Jacob and Abigail, July 14, 1751.
David, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1759.

Fuller, Dean, s. Simeon and Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1791.
Dean, s. Jeremiah, farmer, and Eunice, Nov. 24, 1847.
Debby, d. Nehemiah P. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1825.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Elbridge, s. Daniel and Sally, Aug. 11, 1819.
Elijah, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Elijah, s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1747.
Elijah, s. Archelaus and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1753.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Sarah, May 18, 1783.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1734.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah P. and Mary, Oct. 15, 1829.
Elisha, s. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. Ephream and Mary, Aug. 9, 1752.
Enoch, s. Amos and Hanah, Feb. 13, 1754.
Ephraim, s. Simeon and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1793.
Ephraim, s. Abijah and Abigale, June 28, 1838.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther, Mar. 20, 1826.
Eunice, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, bp. ——, 1735. C. R.
Eunice, d. David and Debby, Mar. 19, 1793.
Eunis, d. Amos and Hanah, Feb. 24, 1756.
Ezra, s. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1731.
Ezra, s. David and Debby, June 23, 1800.
Fanny, d. Simeon and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1794.
Fanny Sophia, d. Abijah and Abigale, Oct. 20, 1827.
Fanny Sophia, d. Abijah and Abigale, Apr. 24, 1834.
George, s. Daniel and Sally, Oct. 4, 1807.
Hanna, d. Archelaus and Hannah, ——, 1757.
Holten, s. Jacob and Abigail, June 4, 1745.
Huldah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R.
Israel, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. C. R.
Israel, s. Joseph and Clarisa, July 29, 1833.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1748.
Jasper, s. Joseph and Clarisa, Sept. 1, 1838.
Jedediah, s. David and Deby, Oct. 9, 1788. [Oct. 7. D. C.]
Jeremiah, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1715.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Sally, June 17, 1809.
Jesse, s. Simeon and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1803.
Jesse Franklin, d. Abijah and Abigale, Mar. 4, 1832.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1731.
John, s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1747.
John, s. William, jr. and Mary, May 1, 1749. [Apr. 1. D. C.]
John, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1752.
John, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1757.
John, s. John and Polly, Jan. 31, 1788.
John Beal, s. Elijah and Sarah, July 31, 1793.

Fuller, John Hubbard, s. Abijah and Abigale, Sept. 9, 1840.
Joseph, s. Amos and Hanah, July 21, 1760.
Joseph, s. Elijah and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1785.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Clarisa, Feb. 26, 1823.
Lucy, d. David and Debby, July 31, 1795.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Sarah (Smith), May 13, 1758.
[Lydia. P. R. 1.] Emeline, d. Jeremiah, farmer, and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1849.
Martha Ward [Martha Wilkins. P. R. 1.], d. twin, Abijah, farmer, and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1845.
Mary, d. Archelaus and Betty, Feb. 17, 1764.
Mary Jane, d. Nehemiah P. and Mary, July 7, 1827.
Mary Wilkins [Mary Ward. P. R. 1.], d. twin, Abijah, farmer, and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1845.
Mehitable, d. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1742.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 29, 1802.
Nathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1725.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1732.
Nehemiah, s. Ephream and Mary, Oct. 25, 1750.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1780.
Nehemiah Putnam, s. David and Debby, Sept. 5, 1797.
Phebe, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1749.
Phebe, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1750.
Phebe, d. John and Polly, Jan. 17, 1786.
Polly, d. Timothy and Sarah (Smith), Nov. 28, 1765.
Polly Swain, d. John and Polly, Aug. 22, 1791.
Rachel, d. Joseph, jr. and Eunice, Nov. 7, 1742.
Rebecca Berry, d. Abijah and Abigale, July 3, 1843.
Richard Tarr, s. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1787.
Ruth, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1718.
Ruth, d. Timothy and Sarah (Smith), July 16, 1769.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Sally, Nov. 25, 1814.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, July 3, 1729.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, June 30, 1737.
Sarah, d. Amos and Hanah, Nov. 15, 1749.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Smith), July 13, 1750.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah (Smith), Mar. 6, 1752.
Sarah, d. Archelaus and Betty, Jan. 6, 1762.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Clarisa, July 13, 1825.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Clarisa, Aug. 25, 1827.
Sarah Peabody, d. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 22, 1819.
Sarah Putnam, d. Daniel and Sally, Aug. 23, 1811.
Simeon, s. Ephream and Mary, Aug. 12, 1759.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Clarisa, Nov. 4, 1835.
Sophronia, d. Daniel and Sally, Dec. 19, 1803.
Susan Ann Symonds, d. John, jr. and Anna, July 27, 1814.

FULLER, Susanna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. ——, 1743. C. R.
Susannah, d. Amos and Hanah, Mar. 11, 1747.
Stemson [bp. Ebenezer Stimpson. C. R.], s. Elijah and Elenor, Mar. 22, 1773.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1734-5.
Stephen, s. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1752. [May 25. D. C.]
Thomas, s. Daniel and Sally, Nov. 29, 1805.
Timothy, s. Jacob and Abigail, May 18, 1739.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah (Smith), Sept. 16, 1753.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1721.
William Henry, s. Abijah and Abigale, June 23, 1829.
William Henry, s. Abijah and Abigale, Mar. 15, 1836.

GAGE, Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, May 3, 1767.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Lucy, June 10, 1801.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Edah, Feb. 11, 1813.
Addison, s. Abraham and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1798.
Augustus, s. Abraham and Dolly, Sept. 17, 1820.
Becca, d. Abraham and Edah, Nov. 20, 1810.
Christopher, s. Abraham and Dolly, Sept. 29, 1818.
Dennison, s. Abraham and Lucy, May 17, 1796.
John, s. Abraham and Dolly, Dec. 11, 1821.
Levi, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 5, 1773.
Lucy, d. Abraham and Edah, Oct. 6, 1806.
Robert, s. Abraham and Mary, May 24, 1764.
Sukey, d. Abraham and Edah, Aug. 27, 1808.
Susannah, d. Abraham and Mary, June 21, 1769.

GARDNER, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Molly, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.
George, s. Benjamin and Molly, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R.
George, s. Benjamin and Molly, bp. Mar. 18, 1778. C. R.
John, s. Benjamin and Molly, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Molly, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R.

GIDDINGS, Betsey, d. Zaccheus and Hannah, Jan. 10, 178[6. P. R. 1.]
Betsey, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 29, 1792.
Cate, d. Zaccheus and Hannah, June 28, 1800.
Cynthia, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 1, 1797.
Fanny, d. Zaccheus and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1792.
Hannah, d. Zaccheus and Hannah, Feb. 18, 178[8. P. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, May 21, 1795.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 6, 1800.
Nabby, d. Zaccheus and Hannah, July 7, 1790.
Nancy, d. Zaccheus and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1798.
Phebe, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, May 2, 1794.

GIDDINGS, Polly, d. Zaccheus and Hannah, July 30, 1795.
Sally, d. Zaccheus and Hannah, Dec. 7, 178[3. P. R. 1.]
Zaccheus, s. Zacheus and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1802.
Zaccheus, s. Zacheus and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1805.

GOLDTHWAITE, see Gouldthwait.

GOODALE, Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. ——, 1744. C. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1745.

GOODHUE, Sarah Ann, d. William and Sally, Feb. 3, 1829.

GOODWIN, Ira Eugene, s. John R., shoemaker, and Sarah P., Sept. 28, 1848.
Loring, s. John R., shoemaker, and Sarah P., Mar. 29, 1847.

GOULD, Abigail, d. Andrew and Pamelia, Sept. 17, 1803.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Pamelia, Dec. 11, 1805.
Andrew, s. Hitty Eliott, Apr. 3, 1806.
Anna Perkins, d. Andrew and Pamelia, Oct. 18, 1795. [1800. Gould Genealogy.]
Augustus Peabody, s. Joseph P. and Lucy, Oct. 21, 1828.
Betsey Kenny, d. Andrew and Pamelia, Oct. 20, 1812.
Betsey Porter, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1796.
Betty, d. Elisha and Betty, bp. July 22, 1781. C. R.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Henry L. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1825.
Charles M., s. Barzillai and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1838. G. R. 1.
Clarisa Holt, d. Joseph P. and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1827.
Eliza Lawrence, d. Henry L. and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1835.
George Waldo, s. Joseph P. and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1832.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Pamelia, Oct. 9, 1809.
Hannah Averill, d. Andrew and Pamelia, May 10, 1801. [1802. Gould Genealogy.]
Henry Lawrence, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1798.
Julia Ann, d. Henry L. and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1823.
Lucy Maria, d. Joseph P. and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1835.
Lucy Putnam, d. Andrew and Pamelia, Dec. 6, 1806.
Lyddia Lovett, d. Henry L. and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1827.
Martha Hitchburn, d. Henry L. and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1832.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Barzilla and Ruth, May 7, 1836. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1801.
Porter Irwin, s. Joseph P. and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1830.
Sarah Isabella, d. Joseph Porter and Lucy M., Nov. 30, 1842. Gould Genealogy.
William Henry, s. Henry L. and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1829.

GOULDTHWAIT (see also Gouldwate), Sarah Eunice, d. Benjamin and Lucy, June 11, 1824.

GOULDWATE (see also Gouldthwait), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1836.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1828.

GRAVES, Ebenezer Daniel, s. Ruth McIntire, Aug. 24, 1825.

GRAY, Abigail, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1800.
James, s. William and Sarah, July 31, 1798.
Richard, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1791.
Robert, s. William and Sarah, July 18, 1793.
Samuel, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1796.

GRIFFIN, Joseph William, s. William L., butcher, and Lucy P., Oct. 7, 1849.

HADLOCK, Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 25, 1731.

HASKEL, Nancy W., d. Daniel and Fanny, Dec. 6, 1826.
Ruth T., d. Daniel and Fanny, Jan. 22, 1824.

HATCH, ——, d. Enoch, cordwainer, and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1845.

HAYWARD, Mary Elisabeth, d. Octavius and Mahaley, Feb. 11, 1831.
Moriah Jane, d. Octavius and Mahaley, Aug. 13, 1833.

HIGGINS, Abisha Albert, s. Abisha and Margery, Oct. 9, 1847.
Benjamin Wilkins, s. Abishai, farmer, and Margery, June 7, 1846.
Laura Ann, d. Abishai, farmer, and Margery, May 12, 1844.

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Anna, d. Humphrey and Anna, Mar. 28, 1739.
Daniel, s. William and Ami, bp. ——, 1737. C. R.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Elisebeth, May 30, 1745.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 18, 1785.
Dina, d. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Sept. 7, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 2, 1738.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin and Elisebeth, May 24, 1740.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1745.
Hannah, d. William and Amme, Aug. 28, 1729.
Joseph, s. Humphrey and Anna, Apr. 20, 1743.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 9, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 20, 1782.
Luce, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1747. C. R.
Mary, d. William and Amme, Oct. 9, 1741.
Pennelepah, d. William and Amme, Aug. 13, 1734.
Phebe, d. William and Amme, July 30, 1747.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, May 30, 1780.
Rebeckah, d. William and Amme, Sept. 3, 1744.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Mar. 1, 1742.

Hobbs, Ruth, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1775.
Samuel, s. Humphrey and Anna, Sept. 17, 1750.
Sarah, d. Benjamin Bayley and Sarah, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1778.
Susannah, d. Humphrey and Anna, Sept. 1, 1745.
William, s. William and Amme, July 26, 1738.

HOBS (see also Hobbs), Amme, d. William and Amme, Dec. 14, 1731.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1735.

HOLT, Clark, s. Timothy and Susannah, July 28, 1804.

HOOD, Hitta Cave, d. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1821.
Hitta Cave, d. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1824.

HOPPING, John, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1797.

HOW, Asa, s. Mark and Dorithy, Jan. 13, 1734-5.
Asa, s. Mark and Dorithy, Nov. 26, 1756.
Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1781.
Asa, s. Abijah and Martha, May 25, 1816.
Asa, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 18, 1830.
Asibal, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1750.
Asse, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 26, 1744. [Dec. 3. D. C.]
Benjamin, s. Asa and Hepsibah, Oct. 26, 1794.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1828.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 31, 1823.
Dorothy, d. Mark and Dorothy, Aug. 8, 1739.
Dorothy, d. Mark and Dorothy, Dec. 23, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1783.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 18, 1753.
Eunice, d. Mark and Dorothy, May 12, 1753.
George, s. Asa and Hepsibah, Sept. 5, 1806.
George, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1826.
Hannah, d. Asa and Hepsibah, Mar. 1, 1801.
Jeremiah, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 4, 1737.
Jeremiah [Mary, d. D. C.], s. John, jr. and Mary, June 6, 1747. [June 16. D. C.]
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1741. [Oct. 19. D. C.]
John [Jeremiah. D. C.], s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 19, 1745.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1755.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1754.
Lidea, d. Mark and Dorithy, Sept. 19, 1737.
Lydea, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1759.
Lydia, d. Mark and Dorithy, Mar. 30, 1742.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 13, 1748.
Lydia, d. Asa and Hepsibah, Oct. 30, 1798.

How, Mark, s. Mark and Dorithy, June 13, 1732.
Mark, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 24, 1750.
Mark, s. Mark and Dorithy, Aug. 30, 1743.
Mark, s. Asa and Hepsibah, Dec. 15, 1796.
Mark, s. Asa and Hepsibah, Dec. 25, 1803.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, May 7, 1739.
Mary, d. Mark and Dorithy, Apr. 28, 1746.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1744.
Sarah, d. Mark and Dorithy, Jan. 15, 1755.
Sarah, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1785.
Theoda Parks, s. Abijah and Martha, Nov. 20, 1813.

HOWARD, Caroline, d. twin, David R. and Mary, Oct. 28, 1839.
William Henry, s. twin, David R. and Mary, Oct. 28, 1839.

HUBBARD, Catharine Elisabeth, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Charlotte, Dec. 1, 1823.
Charles Augustus Peabody, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Charlotte, Nov. 6, 1818.
Ebenezer Augustus, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Charlotte, Aug. 25, 1825.
William McKean, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Charlotte, Aug. 25, 1820.

HUTCHINSON, Adaline Wilson, d. Ira and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1835.
Alven Elijah, s. Levi and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1826.
Amelia Ann, d. Elisha P., shoe-manufacturer, and Ruth L., June 6, 1844.
Archelaus, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1784.
Archelaus Eustis, s. Archelaus and Eliza, Dec. 28, 1825.
Augustus, s. wid. Fanny, bp. May 6, 1832. C. R.
Augustus Lucus, s. Ira and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rebecca, May 5, 1802.
Benjamin Peters, s. Ira and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1827.
Benjamin Peters, s. Ira and Hannah, July 24, 1829.
Benjamin Russell, s. Levi and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1816.
Betty, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R.
David, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1790.
David Peabody, s. wid. Fanny, bp. May 6, 1832. C. R.
Elijah, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1747.
Elisha, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1751.
Elisha P., s. Joseph and Sally, at Danvers, Aug. 9, 1813.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1805.
Eliza Annjane, d. Archelaus and Eliza, Apr. 20, 1819.
Ella Putnam, d. E. P., shoemaker, and Ruth L., Aug. 31, 1848.
Ezra Almon, s. Elisha P. and Ruth L., May 22, 1842.
George Henry, s. George P. and Mary, May 23, 1842.
George Putnam, s. Levi and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1812.

HUTCHINSON, Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1749.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R.
Hannah Chickering, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1795.
Hiram, s. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 10, 1808.
Hiram, s. George P., shoemaker, and Mary, Apr. 15, 1849.
Ira, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1797.
Israel, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 29, 1792.
James Augustus, s. William and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1830.
Jene, d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1754. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1757.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1782.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, at Danvers, Aug. 13, 1810.
Joseph Curtis, s. Elisha P. and Ruth L., July 27, 1837.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R.
Julia Louisa, d. Elisha P., shoemaker, and Ruth L., Sept. 4, 1846.
Levi, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 13, 1786.
Levi, s. Levi and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1820.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr., and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1754.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sally, at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. William and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1833.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George P., shoemaker, and Mary, Apr. 3, 1846.
Molly, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1766. C. R.
Myron, s. George P., shoemaker, and Mary, Apr. 14, 1844.
Naomi, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, July 5, 1803.
Phebe, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R.
Philip Dean, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1797.
Ruby Griffin, d. Ira and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1839.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C. R.
Sally, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1799.
Sally, d. Joseph and Rhoda, Feb. 15, 1821.
Samuel, s. Levi and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1814.
Samuel Flint, s. Ira and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1831.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1752. C. R.
Sarah Dean, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1800.
Sarah Dean, d. Ira and Hannah, June 7, 1833.
Simon, s. Levi and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1818.
Walter Derby, s. Elisha P. and Ruth L., Feb. 2, 1840.
William Henry, s. William and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1828.

INGALLS, Amelia Sally Flint, d. Theodore and Ruthy, Apr. 8, 1807.
Betsey Cogswell, d. Elias T. and Eliza, Sept. —, 1839.
Elias Theodore, s. Theodore and Ruthy, Oct. 7, 1810.
Enoch, s. Theodore and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1793.
Hannah Berry, d. Theodore and Ruthy, Oct. 10, 1808.

INGALLS, John James, s. Elias T. and Eliza, Dec. 29, 1833.
Mary Ann, d. Nancy Holt, Nov. 27, 1827.
Moody, s. Theodore and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1795.
——, s. Theodore and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1801.
——, s. Theodore and Sally, Sept. 30, 1804.

JEFFERDS, Abigail Jane, d. Rev. Forrest and Sarah Caroline, at Epping, N. H., June 29, 1828.
Charlotte Leavitt, d. Rev. Forrest and Sarah Caroline, Aug. 17, 1839.
Elisabeth Sperry, d. Rev. Forrest and Sarah Caroline, Aug. 31, 1835.
Jonathan Forrest, s. Rev. Forrest and Sarah Caroline, June 20, 1838.
Olive Maria, d. Rev. Forrest and Sarah Caroline, Oct. 7, 1833.
Samuel Stearns, s. Rev. Forrest and Sarah Caroline, at Epping, N. H., Nov. 15, 1831.
Sarah Caroline, d. Rev. Forrest and Sarah Caroline, at Epping, N. H., Feb. 6, 1830.
William Reed, s. Rev. Forrest and Sarah Caroline, May 19, 1837.

JOHNSON (see also Jonson), Alfred Fuller, s. Alfred and Anna, Dec. 17, 1835.
Edmund, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1799.
Hezekiah, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1793.
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1800.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1791.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, May 1, 1796.
Priscilla, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1797.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1790.

JONSON (see also Johnson), John, s. John and Tabitha, Jan. 2, 1767.
Marcy, d. John and Tabitha, Dec. 3, 1769.

KENEY (see also Kenny), Jesse, s. Archelas and Rebecker, July 18, 1763.

KENNEY (see also Kenny), Archelaus, s. David and Priscilla, Mar. 14, 1758.
Asa, s. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1738.
Asa, s. Simeon and Jerusha, Aug. 28, 1776. C. R.
Asa Case, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R.
Becca, d. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1772.
Daniel, s. David and Priscilla, Feb. 27, 1751.
Daniel, s. Israel and Hannah, Nov. 31, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Jerusha, June 6, 1787.
Eunic, d. Israel and Hannah, May 22, 1774.

KENNEY, Eunice, d. Josiah and Mary, June 2, 1770. P. R. I.
Eunice, d. Asa Cais and Eunice, Apr. 30, 1798.
Fanny, d. Asa Cais and Eunice, May 21, 1814.
Hannah, d. Israel and Hannah, May 29, 1786.
Hiram, s. Asa Cais and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1802.
Huldah, d. David and Priscilla, July 2, 1755.
Ira, s. Asa Cais and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1800.
Irean, d. Asa Cais and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1810.
Israel, s. Rebeccker Perkins, Jan. 6, 1745.
Israel, s. Israel and Eunis, Oct. 21, 1746.
Jesse, s. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1737.
Jethro, s. Archelaus and Phebe, Jan. 21, 1773.
John, s. Israel and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1769.
Jonathan, s. Simeon and Jerusha, Aug. 23, 1771.
Joseph, s. Archelaus and Phebe, Feb. 11, 1775. [1779. D. C.]
Lucy, d. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1747.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1740.
Lydia, d. Simeon and Jerusha, Apr. 11, 1774.
Lydia, d. Simeon and Jerusha, Mar. 21, 1779.
Mary, d. David and Priscilla, Aug. 18, 1752.
Molley, d. Archelas and Rebecker, Aug. 17, 1765.
Nancy, d. Asa Cais and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1807.
Pamelia, d. Simeon and Jerusha, July 1, 1781.
Pearson, s. Archelaus and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1770.
Pearson, s. Archelaus and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1784.
Phebe, d. Archelaus and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1781.
Polly, d. Asa Cais and Eunice, Dec. 9, 1804.
Rebecca, d. Josiah, Feb. 15, 1762.
Rusha, d. Simeon and Jerusha, May 5, 1769.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1752.
Sarah, d. Israel and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1779.
Simeon, s. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1743.
William, s. Israel and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1768.
William, s. William Johnson and Mehitable, May 23, 1806.
William, s. William Johnson and Mehitable, Dec. 1, 1808.
William Johnson, s. Simeon and Jerusha, Apr. 1, 1784.
——, d. Asa Cais and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1813.

KENNY (see also Keney, Kenney, Kiney, Kinney), Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R.
Israel, s. Israel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R.

KIDDER, Rachel, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 31, 1762.

KIMBALL, Abigail H., d. Dr. David and Abigail, June 27, 1801. G. R. I.
Dean, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1796.
Jacob, s. twin, Moses and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1800.
John, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1795.
Joshua, s. twin, Moses and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1800.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1798.
Phebe, d. wid. Hannah, bp. May 12, 1803. C. R.

KINEY (see also Kenny), Simeon, s. Simeon and Jerusha, Mar. 6, 1767.

KINNEY (see also Kenny), Asa, s. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1738.
David, s. David and Prisila, Sept. 18, 1760.
Israel, s. wid. Eunice, bp. ——, 1748. C. R.
Jesse, s. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1737.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1735.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1740.
Simeon, s. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1743.

KNIGHT (see also Night), Abigail, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1711.
Abigail, d. Phillip and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1749.
Allen, s. Joseph and Mehetabel, July 25, 1777.
Allen, s. Allen and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1811.
Alletheah Putnam, d. Allen and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1815.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Enos and Lois, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R.
David, s. Enos and Lois, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. C. R.
Debbe, d. Jonathan and Mehitabeel, bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R.
Ebenezar, s. Enos and Louis, Mar. 17, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Ruth, bp. ——, 1736. C. R.
Elisabeth Curtice, d. Phillip and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1810.
Elisabeth Fuller, d. Allen and Sarah, July 14, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Rueth, Feb. 21, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Enos and Lois, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Nov. 22, 1764.
Enos, s. Benjamin and Rueth, Dec. 29, 1729.
Enos, s. Enos and Louis, Oct. 10, 1752.
George Willard, s. Willard, shoemaker, and Almira P., July 22, 1849.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 25, 1713.
Hannah, d. Phillip and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1751.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R.
John, s. Enos and Lois, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R.

KNIGHT, Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Rueth, May 4, 1725.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 22, 1755.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 24, 1717.
Joseph, s. Phillip and Abigail, May 29, 1744.
Joseph, s. Enos and Lois, bp. June 21, 1767. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehetabel, Jan. 1, 1775.
Joseph, s. Phillip and Anna, Aug. 28, 1828.
Lucy Ann, d. Phillip and Rebecca, May 1, 1812.
Lucy Putnam, d. Phillip and Anna, Mar. 13, 1822.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Rueth, June 10, 1734.
Marcy [Mary. D. C.], d. Phillip and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1746.
Margerit, d. Benjamin and Rueth, Sept. 30, 1722.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 13, 1719.
Mary, d. Phillip and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1741.
Mehitabeel, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Sept. 15, 1781. C. R.
Mehitable Putnam, d. Phillip and Rebecca, Mar. 26, 1805.
Nathanel, s. Enos and Louis, May 17, 1754.
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Phebe, May 13, 1761.
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Mehitabeel, bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R.
Pheb[e], d. Jonathan and Phebe, Feb. 20, 1767.
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Mehitabeel, bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R.
Phillip, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1715.
Phillip, s. Joseph and Mehetabel, Sept. 30, 1779.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rueth, Aug. 21, 1732.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1770.
Rueth, d. Benjamin and Rueth, Dec. 7, 1720.
Ruth, d. Enos and Lois, bp. Aug. 11, 1770. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Phebe, June 22, 1777.
Samuel, s. Phillip and Anna, July 5, 1826.
Sarah How, d. Allen and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1809.
Sylvester, s. Jonathan and Mehitabeel, bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R.
Thorndike, s. Phillip and Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1814.
Williard, s. Phillip and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1803.
Williard, s. Phillip and Anna, May 19, 1824.

LACY, Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1773.

LAKE, Ann Maria, d. Silas and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1818.
John Batchelder, s. Silas and Phebe, May 7, 1821.

LAMBART, Eunice, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 23, 1712.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, May 7, 1714.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1718.
Patience, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 25, 1710.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1721.

LAMON, Eunice, d. Jonathan and Betty, Feb. 27, 1768.
Eunice, d. Winthrop and Sally, Mar. 8, 1817.

LAMON, Jonathan, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1742.
John, s. Jonathan and Betty, Apr. 25, 1766.
Margaret, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1790.
Squires John, s. Winthrop and Sally, Mar. 13, 1815.
Winthrop, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1789.

LEE, ——, d. A. E. and E., Oct. 2, 1847.

LINN, Ann Jane, d. James, laborer, and Mary, Feb. 10, 1848.

LONG, Harriet Berry, d. John and Phebe, at Boston, Dec. 29, 1829.
Martha Ann, d. John and Phebe, July 14, 1835.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Phebe, at Andover, Mar. 4, 1833.

LOWDEN, Thomas Costin, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1775.

McINTIRE (see also Mackintire), Abraham Sheldon, s. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1835.
Alice Gardner, d. Charles, farmer, and Hannah, July 23, 1848.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Joanna, Sept. 14, 1824.
George Washington, s. Edward and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1831.
Hannah Amelia, d. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1833.
Lucy Wilkins, d. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1842.
Marcy Ann, d. Charles, farmer, and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1845.
Sylvester Hubbard, s. Edward and Joanna, Sept. 9, 1826.

MACKANTIER (see also Mackintire), Hezekiah, d. Benjamin and Experience, Feb. 28, 1751.
Rachal, d. Benjamin and Experience, Jan. 17, 1753.
Susanah, d. Benjamin and Experience, Apr. 25, 1755.

MACKINTIRE (see also McIntire, Mackantier, Makentire), Charles, s. Eliab and Marcy, Mar. 7, 1806.
Eliab, s. Eliab and Marcy, June 1, 1803.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mehitabeel, bp. July 24, 1763. C. R.
Ruth, d. Eliab and Marcy, Sept. 9, 1804.
Williard, s. Jotham and Hannah, July 11, 1810.

MAKENTIRE (see also Mackintire), Naomi, d. Phinehas and Mary, bp. ——, 1741. C. R.

MANNING, Molly, d. William, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R.

MARCH, William, s. Edmund and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1733. C. R.

MARTAN, Samuel, s. Matthew and Margaret, Jan. 13, 1759.

MERRIAM, Abigail, d. Silas and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1767.
Andrew, s. Silas and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1780.
Andrew Nixon, s. Andrew and Annjane, May 23, 1816
Andrew Nixon, s. James N., shoe manufacturer, and Hannah W., Aug. 14, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Silas and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1784.
Fanny, d. Silas and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1781.
Francis Peabody, s. Andrew and Annjane, Jan. 20, 1818.
James Nixon, s. Andrew and Annjane, June 20, 1822.
John, s. Silas and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1771.
John, s. twin, Silas and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1772.
Jonas, s. Silas and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1783.
Katharine, d. Silas and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1790.
Lydia, d. Silas and Lydia, May 28, 1776.
Martha Jane, d. Andrew and Annjane, Mar. 14, 1824.
Rebeca, d. Silas and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1777.
Rebeccah, d. twin, Silas and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1772.
Sarah, d. Silas and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1788.
Silas, s. Silas and Abigail, July 3, 1769.
Silas, s. Andrew and Annjane, Dec. 10, 1819.
William Augustus, s. Andrew and Annjane, Jan. 4, 1827.

MESSER, Augusta Betsey, d. Augustus F. and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1833.
Mary Ann, d. Betsey, May 15, 1844.

MOORE, Catherine Elisabeth, d. Hiram and Susan Ann Symonds, July 25, 1843.
Ellen Maria, d. Hiram and Susan Ann Symonds, Feb. 6, 1839.
Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Betsey, bp. Oct. 8, 1815. C. R.
Henry Webster, s. Hiram and Susan Ann Symonds, Sept. 24, 1834.
Hiram, s. Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1811.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsy, bp. Oct. 8, 1815. C. R.

NICHOLS (see also Nickolls, Nickols), Andrew, s. Stephen and Elizabeth [abt. 1774. Nichols Genealogy].
Andrew Jackson, s. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels, Aug. 15, 1832.
Asa, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels [abt. 1839. P. R. I.].
Betsey, d. Andrew and Unice, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R.
Betty, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1762. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels, Mar. 1, 1824.
Elisha, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. C. R.
Eliza, d. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels, June 11, 1828.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C. R.

Nichols, Harrison, s. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels [d. Mar. 13, 1902, a. 65 y. Danvers Rds.].
Jabez Smith, s. [Dr.] Ezra and Waity G., Feb. 10, 1823.
John Smith, s. [Dr.] Ezra and Waity G., June 20, 1825.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R.
Joseph, s. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels, Apr. 9, 1820.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R.
Nancy, d. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels, Dec. 26, 1829.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1785.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1779.
Silas, s. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels, Jan. 16, 1826.
Silas, s. Andrew Nichols and Lucy Daniels [abt. 1834. P. R. I.].
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1755.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R.

NICKOLLS (see also Nichols), Aquilla, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. ——, 1736. C. R.

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), Abel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1743. C. R.
Abel, s. John, 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1743.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. ——, 1744. C. R.
Abijah, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. ——, 1739. C. R.
Amos, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1747.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1757.
Asa, s. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 14, 1762.
Benjamin, s. twin, Edward and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1720.
Deborah, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1704.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Martha, Oct. 29, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1724.
Huldah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1745.
James, s. William and Elizabath, Apr. 10, 1714.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. ——, 1737. C. R.
John, s. William and Elizabath, Mar. 10, 1706.
John, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1752.
Joseph, s. twin, Edward and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1720.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. ——, 1742. C. R.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 17, 1755.
Lydia, d. William and Elizebath, Feb. 7, 1708.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. ——, 1737. C. R.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Elizebeth, Apr. 13, 1741.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Martha, Sept. 3, 1745.
Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1750.

Nickols, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1743.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, July 14, 1761.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Martha, Oct. 3, 1738.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R.
Stephen, s. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1716.
Susanna, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1747. C. R.
William, s. James and Mary, Aug. 15, 1751.

NIGHT (see also Knight), Elijah, s. Enos and Lois, bp. May 27, 1759. C. R.

NUTTING, David Gra[y?], s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 18, 1750.
Meriam, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 8, 1739.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 24, 1752.
Richard, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. ——, 1741. C. R.
Richard, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1743.

PARKER, David Upham, s. Jacob U., farmer, and Polly O., Aug. 10, 1845.
Mary Collette, d. Jacob U., farmer, and Polly O., May 1, 1844.

PEABODY, Abi, s. Stephen and Olive, Mar. 17, 1812.
Abijah, s. Amos and Rachel, Mar. 29, 1790.
Abijah, s. Amos and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1814.
Allen, s. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1781.
Almira, d. Allen and Rebeckah, June 13, 1804.
Almira, d. Amos and Rachel, May 19, 1812.
Amos, s. Bimsly and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1765.
Amos, s. Amos and Rachel, June 30, 1793.
Ancill, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1811.
Andrew, s. still born, Francis and Dorithy, Jan. 14, 1736.
Andrew, s. Francis, jr. and Margit, Jan. 4, 1742.
Andrew, s. Zarobabel and Jerusha [2d w.], July 21, 1745.
Andrew, s. Francis, jr. and Margit, Oct. 12, 1755.
Andrew, s. Daniel and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1760.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Ruth, Feb. 29, 1772.
Andrew, s. Asa and Anna, Sept. 17, 1781.
Andrew, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1801.
Andrew W[allace], s. Andrew and Mary, May 7, 1838.
Ann Jane, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 15, 1842.
Anna, d. Francis, jr. and Margit, Apr. 20, 1763.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1787.
Anna, d. Amos and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1801.
Anna, d. Joseph, 3d and Anna, Sept. 25, 1815.
Asa, s. Francis, jr. and Margit, Mar. 5, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Francis, jr. and Margit, Aug. 9, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1771.

Peabody, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1776.
Benjamin, s. Francis, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1784.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Olive, Mar. 29, 1814.
Benjamin W., s. Benjamin W. and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1838.
Benjamin Wilkins, s. Joel and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1810.
Bethiah, d. Zerubbable and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1734.
Betsey, d. Amos and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1799.
Betty, d. Francis, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1774.
Betty, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1781.
Bimsley, s. Francis and Dorithy, Sept. 2, 1731.
Bimsly, s. Bimsly and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1757.
Caroline A., d. Jeremiah and Mary, July 7, 1833.
Charles Augustus, s. Flint and Betty, bp. Sept. 28, 1845. C. R.
Charles Prescott, s. Isaiah, cordwainer, and Lydia, June 29, 1844
Clarissa, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1799.
Daniel, s. Francis and Dorithy, Oct. 18, 1728.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Phebe, June 21, 1750.
Daniel, s. Andrew, jr. and Mary, Dec. 19, 1793.
Daniel, s. Francis and Mary, at Danvers, Sept. 27, 1817.
David, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Sept. 20, 1762.
David, s. David and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1789.
Dean, s. Joseph, 3d and Anna, May 20, 1821.
Deborah, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 2, 1757.
Derias, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. —, 1768.
Dorithey, d. Daniel and Phebe, Feb. 19, 1757.
Dorithy, d. Francis and Dorithy, Mar. 27, 1720.
Dudley, s. Bimsly and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1768. [1766. D. C.]
Elias, s. Daniel and Phebe, May 21, 1765.
Elias, s. Andrew, jr. and Mary, Nov. 1, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin W. and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1837.
Elisabeth Hobbs, d. Allen and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1806.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1803.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1822.
Eliza Barr, d. Francis, shoemaker, and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1847
Elizabeth, d. Zarobabel and Jerusha [2d w.], July 19, 1749.
Elizebeth, d. William and Deborah, July 12, 1750.
Eunice, d. Amos and Rachel, Feb. 3, 1803.
Eunice G., d. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 9, 1829.
Eunis, d. Daniel and Phebe, May 11, 1763.
Eunis, d. Francis, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1781.
Ezra Alonzo, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1835.
Fanny, d. Amos and Rachel, Sept. 15, 1792.
Fanny, d. David and Eunice, July 14, 1798.
Francis, s. Francis and Dorithy, Sept. 21, 1715.
Francis, s. Francis, jr. and Margit, Mar. 4, 1745.
Francis, s. Bimsly and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1761.

Peabody, Francis, s. William and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1762.
Francis, s. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1793.
Francis, s. Allen and Rebeckah, Apr. 26, 1809.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, at Boxford, Jan. 16, 1814.
Francis, s. Stephen and Olive, Oct. 4, 1815.
George, s. Stephen and Olive, May 22, 1821.
Hannah, d. Francis and Dorithy, Feb. 23, 1732-3.
Hannah, d. William and Deborah, June 29, 1763.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1773.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1783.
Hannah, d. Francis, jr. and Lucy, May 19, 1791.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1793.
Henrietta Frances, d. Jeremiah, shoemaker, and Mary, Nov. 17, 1848.
Henry, s. Francis, 3d and Lydia, June 10, 1841.
Hepzibah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 6, 1766.
Huldah, d. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1798.
Hulday, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Sept. 26, 1768.
Irean, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1797.
Isaac, s. Francis and Dorothy, Apr. 3, 1727.
Isaac, s. Isack and Sarah, June 18, 1753.
Isaiah Brooks, s. Joel and Elisabeth, June 2, 1816.
James, s. Amos and Rachel, May 24, 1795.
James, s. Francis and Mary, at Boxford, Aug. 13, 1815.
Jane Allen, d. Francis and Mary, July 16, 1836.
Jane Ellen, d. Francis, jr. and [Lydia. P. R. 1.], bp. Nov. —, 1839. C. R.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1809.
Jeremiah Flint, s. Joseph, 3d and Anna, Aug. 9, 1812.
Jesse, s. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 31, 1802.
Jesse, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1807.
Jesse, s. Joel and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1819.
Jesse Walston, s. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 28, 1831.
Joel, s. Benjamin W. and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1839.
Joel Augustus, s. Joel and Elisabeth, July 20, 1814.
John, s. Isack and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1755.
John, s. Asa and Anna, Mar. 16, 1773.
John, s. Francis, jr. and Lucy, July 13, 1789.
John, s. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1794.
John, s. Amos and Rachel, June 17, 1797.
John, s. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1800.
John Gould, s. Asa and Anna, Dec. 26, 1791.
John Wallace, s. William, farmer, and Almira, July 3, 1846.
John Wilkins, s. Joel and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1812.
John Wilkins, s. Isaiah B. and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1837.
Jonathan, s. Bimsly and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1763.

PEABODY, Joseph, s. Zerubbable and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1736.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1741.
Joseph, s. Zarobabel and Jerusha [2d w.], Aug. 11, 1747.
Joseph, s. Francis, jr. and Margit, Dec. 12, 1757.
Joseph, s. Asa and Anna, May 18, 1787.
Joseph, s. Francis, jr. and Lucy, July 5, 1787.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, May 17, 1794.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Anna, Nov. 30, 1818.
Julia Augusta, d. John W. and Elizabeth, June 10, 1843. P. R. 1.
[Lemuel Augustus. P. R. 1.], s. John and Elizabeth, June 27, 1844. [June 26. P. R. 1.]
Lucretia, d. Asa and Anna, Apr. 30, 1779.
Lucy, d. William and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1753.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1770.
Lucy, d. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 9, 1785.
Lucy, d. David and Eunice, Mar. 23, 1795.
Luse, d. Francis, jr. and Margit, Jan. 5, 1767.
Lydea, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Feb. 9, 1770.
Lydia, d. Zerubbable and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1741.
Lydia, d. Francis, jr. and Margit, Sept. 27, 1748.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1779.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1805.
Lydia Jane, d. Francis, 3d and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1840.
Lydia Maria, d. Isaiah B. and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1839.
Lyman Everett, s. John W. and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1840. P. R. 1.
Margrat, d. Francis, jr. and Margit, Mar. 27, 1753.
Martha Ellen, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 18, 1837.
Mary, d. Francis and Dorithy, Apr. 10, 1718.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1747.
Mary, d. William and Deborah, Aug. 30, 1751.
Mary Adeline, d. Jeremiah F. and Mary, Dec. 9, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, June 9, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Francis and Mary, at Salem, June 12, 1821.
Mary Eliza, d. Isaiah B. and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1842.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin W. and Nancy, July 16, 1845.
Mehitabel, d. Bimsly and Mary, Mar. 2, 1755.
Mehittabel, d. Bimsla and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1755.
Moeas, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Sept. 8, 1772.
Moley, d. Isack and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1751.
Molle Symonds, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 30, 1775.
Molley, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 7, 1761.
Moses, s. Benjamin W., shoemaker, and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1848.
Nathan, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1748.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Phebe, July 13, 1769.
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Dorithy, Apr. 7, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. William and Deborah, June 24, 1754.

Peabody, Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 20, 1772.
Olive, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1781.
Olive, d. Joseph, 3d and Olive, July 14, 1801.
Olive, d. Joseph, 3d and Anna, Sept. 30, 1808.
Olive Wilkins, d. John W. and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1842. P. R. 1.
Orin, s. Francis and Mary, at Salem, Jan. 25, 1824.
Osgood, s. Francis and Mary, June 7, 1819.
P. Antoinette, d. Samuel, farmer, and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1846.
Parley, s. Daniel and Phebe, June 18, 1775.
Peggy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1791.
Persillah, d. Daniel and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1754.
Phebe, d. Daniel and Phebe, May 9, 1752.
Phebe, d. David and Eunice, July 7, 1791.
Prisse, d. Perselah Peabody, July 25, 1772.
Rachel Louisa, d. Amos and Rachel, Nov. 1, 1807.
Rachel Louisa, d. Amos and Rachel, Nov. 15, 1809.
Rebecca Russell, d. Francis and Mary, Aug. 5, 1830.
Rebecca Russell, d. Francis and Mary, Jan. 17, 1832.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 24, 1763.
Roda, d. Daniel and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1772.
Ruth, d. Francis, jr. and Margit, Apr. 11, 1744.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Apr. 21, 1766.
Ruth, d. Bimsley and Ruth, Dec. 14, 1769.
Ruth, d. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1804.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1817.
Sally, d. Amos and Rachel, Feb. 4, 1805.
Samuel, s. Francis and Dorithy, Dec. 4, 1716.
Samuel, s. Francis and Dorithy, Jan. 30, 1721.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1748.
Samuel, s. Bimsly and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1759.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Nov. 29, 1775.
Samuel, s. Francis, jr. and Sarah, May 9, 1799.
Samuel, s. Joseph, 3d and Anna, Aug. 10, 1806.
Samuel Merrel, s. Joseph, 2d and Mary, Oct. 7, 1840.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1744.
Sarah, d. Isack and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1752.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1769.
Sarah, d. Francis, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1777.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. John W., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, July 10, 1845.
Sarah Maria, d. Joseph, 2d and Mary, June 26, 1839.
Sarah P., d. Francis and Mary, June 10, 1827.
Stephen, s. Francis and Dorithy, Apr. 7, 1735.
Stephen, s. Francis, jr. and Margit, Apr. 25, 1760.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1784.
Stephen, s. Francis, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1788.

PEABODY, Stephen, s. Stephen and Olive, Nov. 25, 1817.
Solomon, s. William, farmer, and Almira, Nov. 11, 1849.
Suesanah, d. William and Deborah, Feb. 11, 1759.
Suky, d. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1796.
Tarrint, s. Daniel and Phebe, July 21, 1767.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1738.
Thomas, s. David and Eunice, Jan. 31, 1788.
Warren, s. Francis, jr. and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1783.
William, s. Francis and Dorithy, Mar. 11, 1724.
William, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, June 18, 1745.
William, s. William and Deborah, June 29, 1760.
William M., s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 7, 1831.
William Warner, s. Francis, 3d, cordwainer, and Lydia, June 25, 1844.
——, ch. still-born, Francis, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1806.
——, ch. Allen and Rebekah, Apr. 8, 1808.
——, s. John W., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, July 1, 1846.
——, d. Oron, shoemaker, and Olive, Apr. 17, 1848.

PEARSON, ——, s. Mary, Apr. 14, 1847.

PEASLEE, George Putnam, s. Eziekiel, bp. ——, 1833. C. R.
Hannah Maria, d. Ezekiel, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R.
John Balch, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R.
Julia Ann, d. Ezekiel, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R.
Philip Osborn, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R.

PERKINS, Adaline Fidelia, d. William and Hannah, at Andover, Aug. 27, 1841.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1783.
Ann Catherine, d. twin, Joseph B., farmer, and Martha, Feb. 19, 1845.
Arethusa, d. Andrew and Rachel, Dec. 2, 1794.
Augusta Ann, d. William and Hannah, at Andover, Sept. 2, 1827.
Betsy, d. Andrew and Rachel, May 12, 1799.
Betsy, d. Oliver, jr. and Betty, Aug. 18, 1802.
Betsy, d. Oliver, jr. and Betty, Feb. 25, 1806.
Betty, d. Timothy and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1790. C. R.
Bimsley, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Dec. 21, 1761.
Bimsley, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Feb. 21, 1779.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Joseph Berry and Patty, Sept. 7, 1835.
Edmond, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Apr. 2, 1760.
Eliott, s. Andrew and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1786.
Eliza Jane, d. William and Hannah, at Danvers, Aug. 6, 1825.
Enoch Austin, s. Joseph Berry and Patty, Oct. 25, 1822.
Hannah, d. Timothy, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1748.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1778.

PERKINS, Harriet Newhall, d. Joseph Berry and Patty, Aug. 15 1833.
Hazen Kimball, s. twin, Joseph B., farmer, and Martha, Feb. 19, 1845.
Jacob, s. Oliver, jr. and Betty, May 18, 1814.
Jonathan, s. Timothy, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 12, 1754.
Jonathan, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Jan. 10, 1777.
Jonathan, s. Andrew and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1797.
Joseph Berry, s. Oliver, jr. and Betty, Aug. 24, 1799.
Joseph Berry, s. Betsy Rea, Jan. 31, 1825.
Katharine Symonds, d. Timothy and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R.
Lavinia Knowlton, d. William and Hannah, at Andover, Sept. 20, 1829.
Levinia, d. Andrew and Rachel, June 13, 1792.
Lydia, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Apr. 18, 1774.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph Berry and Patty, Apr. 13, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph Berry and Patty, July 25, 1829.
Nancy Ingalls, d. Joseph Berry and Patty, Nov. 7, 1831.
Nehemiah, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Aug. 16, 1766.
Olive Berry, d. Oliver, jr. and Betty, June 29, 1809.
Phebe, d. Timothy, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 5, 1746.
Phebe, d. Andrew and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1776.
Rachel Eliott, d. Andrew and Rachel, June 2, 1789.
Roger, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., July 11, 1769.
Sarah, d. Timothy, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 10, 1744.
Sarah Elliott, d. Andrew and Rachel, June 4, 1774.
Timothy, s. Timothy, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1752.
Torrant, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Dec. 21, 1771.
Warren, s. Andrew and Rachel, May 18, 1781.
William, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1764.
William, s. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, 2d w., May 1, 1782.
William, s. Oliver, jr. and Betty, July 27, 1797.
William Franklin, s. William and Hannah, at Andover, Sept. 22, 1832.
——, "Israel, a child under the care of Ebenezer Perkins," bp. May —, 1748. C. R.

PERRY, Cynthia Adaline, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, Jan. 15, 1836.
Eliza Maria, d. Jonathan, farmer, and L., July 14, 1847.
Harriet Maria, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, Apr. 13, 1840.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, Oct. 14, 1837.

PETTENGAIL (see also Pettengill), Abigail, d. Moses and Rachel, Feb. 19, 1803.
Deborah, d. Moses and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1801.

PETTENGILL (see also Pettengail), Abigail, d. Moses and Rachel (Lefavor), Jan. 19, 1803. P. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Moses and Rachel (Lefavor), Aug. 20, 1801. P. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Rachel (Lefavor), at Salem, Sept. 2, 1804. P. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Rachel, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. C. R.
Moses, s. Lydia Peabody, Dec. 7, 1796.

PHELPS, Elijah, s. Joseph and Eda, of Reading Precinct, bp. May 25, 1760. C. R.
Laura Morrill, d. Horace D., carpenter, and Lydia S., Aug. 15, 1848.

PORTER, Charlotte Hubbard, d. Allen and Pamelia, Dec.29,1822.
Hiram Cummings, s. Allen and Pamelia, June 6, 1818.
Hitty Cave, d. Allen and Pamelia, Feb. 13, 1821.
James, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R.
Sarah Peabody, d. Allen and Pamelia, July 30, 1819.

PUTNAM, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
Andrew, s. Edward, 3d and Ruth, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Aron, s. Miles and Rachel, May 5, 1751.
Betse, d. Nehemiah and Betty, Aug. 22, 1784.
Bette, d. Ezra and Lucy, Mar. 13 [Mar. 18. D. C.], 1751.
David, s. Ezra and Lucy, July 10, 1767.
Debbe, d. Ezra and Lucy, June 19, 1761.
Edward, s. Miles and Rachel, Aug. 20, 1755.
Eliel, [s.?] Joseph and Anna, Apr. 23, 1800.
Eunice, d. Hollyoak and Eunice, Sept. 4, 1732.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Lucy, July 5, 1759.
Hannah, d. Asa, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
Lucy, d. Ezra and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1756. [1757. D. C.]
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Betty, May 22, 1790.
Lydia, d. Eben and Lydia, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 24, 1744.
Nehemyah, s. Ezra and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1753.
Rachel, d. Miles and Rachel, Sept. 6, 1757.
Ruth, d. Miles and Rachel, Jan. 16, 1747.
Sarah, d. Hollyoak and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1735.
Susannah, d. Miles and Rachel, June 22, 1753.

RACLEFF, Marcy, d. William and Marcy, Apr. 8, 1743.
Mary, d. William and Marcy, June 24, 1748.

REA, Betsey, d. Jonathan Fry and Mary, Sept. 3, 1808.
Jacob, s. Jonathan Fry and Mary, July 16, 1801.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan Fry and Mary, Apr. 12, 1810.
William, s. Jonathan Fry and Mary, Apr. 19, 1804.
——, d. William, shoemaker, Oct. 23, 1849.

RICHARDSON (see also Richerdson), Abijah, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1788.
Abijah Berkley, s. Ezra and Eliza Ann, June 7, 1836.
Almira Elanor, d. Hermon, shoemaker, and Nancy A., Aug.4,1846.
Alatheah K., d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1827.
Ami, [d.?] Jonathan and Mary, bp. June 6, 1790. C. R.
Amos, s. Solomon and Abigail, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 23, 1785.
Amos, s. Amos and Naomi, Aug. 8, 1819.
Angelina, d. David and Sally, Apr. 4, 1814.
Ann Jane, d. Daniel and Olive, Feb. 24, 1837.
Asenath Preston, s. Eli and Olive, Jan. 31, 1822.
Benjamin Peters, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1825.
Benjamin Peters, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1829.
Bethiah, d. David and Rebeckah, Mar. 9, 1728.
Caroline A., d. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1826. P. R. I.
Cha[rle]s Franklin, s. David, cordwainer, and Rosella, Oct. 31, 1844.
Clara Josephine, d. Jason, farmer, and Emily A., Nov. 23, 1848.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1791.
Daniel W., s. Daniel and Olive, Nov. 7, 1831.
David, s. Solomon and Elizabath, Apr. 9, 1735.
David, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1781.
David, s. David and Sally, May 25, 1818.
Edah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1783.
Edah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1823.
Eli, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 13, 1790.
Eli Milton, s. Eli and Olive, at Danvers, July 17, 1830.
Elijah, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1786.
Elijah, s. David and Sally, Nov. 25, 1822.
Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Elizabath, Aug. 20, 1730.
Eliza Wilkins, d. Amos, carpenter, and Betsey, July 11, 1847.
Ephraim Wilkins, s. Ezra and Eliza Ann, July 4, 1828.
Eunice Hellen, d. Jason, farmer, and Emily A., Dec. 20, 1846.
Eunice Upton, d. David and Sally, Mar. 26, 1820.
Ezra, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 20, 1795.
Ezra, s. Eli and Olive, Mar. 5, 1820.
Hannah, d. David and Rebeckah, Oct. 28, 1724.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1732.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 19, 1792.
Hannah Upton, d. Abijah and Naomi, Jan. 19, 1813.
Harlan Page, s. Jason, 2d and Apphia, at Reading, Aug. 20, 1843.
Harriet Amelia, d. Eli and Olive, Mar. 2, 1824.
Harriet Newell, d. Daniel and Olive, Nov. 24, 1840.
Henry Jackson, s. Daniel and Olive, June 23, 1829.
Hermon, s. Amos and Naomi, Sept. 26, 1824.

Richardson, Hosea W., s. Eli and Olive, Mar. 16, 1838.
James Murray, s. twin, Ezra and Eliza Ann, June 5, 1839.
Jason, s. David and Sally, Apr. 2, 1816.
Jasper, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1821.
Jeremiah, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1794.
Jeremiah Austin, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, May 17, 1835.
John, s. Solomon and Abigail, bp. Oct. 3, 1749. C. R.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 10, 1787.
John, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1820.
John, s. Ezra and Eliza Ann, Apr. 19, 1830.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1796.
Joseph Merrill, s. Jason, 2d and Apphia, May 15, 1841.
Julius Hermon, s. Hermon, shoemaker, and Nancy A., Feb. 25, 1848.
Kendall F., s. Eli and Olive, at Danvers, Apr. 24, 1836.
Lorene, [d.?] Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1819.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 28, 1797.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, July 10, 1822.
Martha Ann, d. Ezra and Eliza Ann, Apr. 22, 1833.
Mary Ellen, d. twin, Ezra and Eliza Ann, June 5, 1839.
Mary Peters, d. Abijah and Naomi, Nov. 19, 1815.
Milton Arthur, s. Daniel, farmer, and Olive B., Oct. 26, 1848.
Naomi, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 13, 1782.
Nathaniel Gould, s. Amos and Naomi, Aug. 27, 1814.
Olive S., d. Eli and Olive, June 24, 1829.
Olive Maria, d. Daniel and Olive, Aug. 26, 1834.
Perley White, s. Eli and Olive, Feb. 25, 1826.
Polly, d. John and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1792.
Polly, d. David and Sally, Jan. 11, 1813.
Polly Olivea, d. David and Sally, Aug. 28, 1824.
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1832.
Ruth Louisa, d. Eli and Olive, Dec. 12, 1817.
Sally, d. John and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1789.
Salome Foster, d. Amos and Naomi, Dec. 9, 1815.
Samuel Peters, s. Amos and Naomi, Aug. 24, 1827.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Abigail, June 7, 1755.
Solomon, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 8, 1780.
Solomon, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1818.
Solomon, s. Eli and Olive, Mar. 14, 1834.
Thirza, d. Amos and Naomi, Nov. 16, 1820.
Thirza Jane, d. twin, Amos and Naomi, Dec. 1, 1831.
Willis Gilman, s. Jason, 2d and Apphia, at Reading, Dec. 17, 1847.
——, s. twin, Amos and Naomi, Dec. 1, 1831.

RICHERDSON (see also Richardson), Amos, s. Solomon and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1749.

Richerdson, John, s. Solomon and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1752.
Jonathan, s. Solomon and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1759.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1744.
Stephen, s. Solomon and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1750.

ROBINSON, Abigail, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1734-5.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 21, 1730.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1746.
Elizabath, d. Daniel and Elizabath, Mar. 17, 1732.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1738.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1747.

ROLF, Jesse, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Apr. 15, 1726.
Moriah, d. Jesse and Rebackah, Apr. 29, 1755.
Rebecker, d. Jesse and Rebackah, Dec. 12, 1756.

ROSS, Eunice Putnam, d. John and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1820.
Susan Ann, d. John and Lucy, May 18, 1818.

RUSSELL, Almoody, s. James and Rebecca, bp. May 11, 1794. C. R.
Becca, d. James and Rebecca, bp. May 29, 1792. C. R.
Betty, d. twin, Jonathan and Ruth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Sophia, May 13, 1825.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1822.
Daniel, s. James and Rebeca, bp. Oct. 13, 1796. C. R.
Daniel, s. Peabody and Dolly, bp. Apr. 25, 1824.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Sophia, Oct. 4, 1838.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 20, 1795.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 4, 1797.
Elias Cornelius, s. Samuel and Sophia, Apr. 23, 1834.
Elias Smith, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 30, 1812.
Elias Smith, s. David and Lydia, bp. Dec. 19, 1819. C. R.
Elijah, s. Joseph and Mary, June 17, 1810.
Elijah, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 13, 1819.
Elisabeth Parker, d. Joseph and Mary, May 13, 1815.
Elisha, s. Joseph and Mary, July 19, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Peabody and Dolly, bp. Apr. 25, 1824. C. R.
Emeline, d. twin, Joseph, jr. and Betsey, May 5, 1825.
Emily, d. twin, Joseph, jr. and Betsey, May 5, 1825.
Enoch, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R.
George Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1827.
George Warren, s. Samuel Moody and Fanny, July 20, 1837.
Harriet Ermina, d. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, July 3, 1836.
Ira, s. James and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R.
James, s. James and Rebecca, bp. May 29, 1792. C. R.
James Otis, s. Samuel and Sophia, Mar. 4, 1832.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R.

RUSSELL, Joseph, s. James and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1783.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 9, 1799.
Joseph Peabody, s. James and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1783.
Joseph Warren Garrison, s. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1842.
Lucy Maria, d. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1831.
Martha Jane, d. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1833.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel Moody and Fanny, Oct. 26, 1841.
Mary Betsey, d. George A., shoemaker, and Mary N., Aug. 17, 1849.
Mary Parker, d. Samuel and Sophia, Jan. 15, 1830.
Molly, d. James and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 23, 1792. C. R.
Peabody, s. James and Rebecca, bp. May 29, 1792. C. R.
Perkins, s. James and Rebecca, bp. May 29, 1792. C. R.
Peter, s. James and Rebecca, bp. June 15, 1806. C. R.
Polly, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 6, 1793.
Polly, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 15, 1803.
Ruth, d. twin, Jonathan and Ruth, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R.
Sally, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 5, 1808.
Samuel, s. James and Rebeca, bp. June 2, 1799. C. R.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1801.
Samuel Franklin, s. Samuel, clockworker, and Sophia, May 1, 1846.
Sarah Balch, d. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1819.
Sarah Balch, d. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1828.
Susan Ann, d. Samuel and Sophia, Apr. 3, 1836.
Willard, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 15, 1806.
William Allen, s. Samuel and Sophia, Sept. 20, 1827.
——, ch. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1820.
——, ch. Joseph, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1830.

SAUNDERS, Justin, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Mar. 26, 1832.
Justin, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Aug. 24, 1833.

SAWYER, Molly, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1753.

SHELDON, Adaline Malissa, d. Hermon and Angeline, Sept. 14, 1836.
Albert Elijah, s. Hermon, shoemaker, and Angeline, Mar. 23, 1848.
Benjamin Stevens, s. Benjamin H., shoemaker, and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1845.
Hannah Richardson, d. Hermon and Angeline, Aug. 3, 1839.
Hermon Alonzo, s. Hermon, shoemaker, and Angeline, Sept. 21, 1845.
Martha Batchelder, d. Hermon and Angeline, June 26, 1840.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Hermon and Angeline, Dec. 9, 1837.

SKIDMORE, Jemima, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R.
Molly, d. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Rachel, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R.

SMALL, Mary, d. adopted, Samuel and Lucy, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R.

SMITH, Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 10, 1777.
Benjamin, s. Elias and Catharine, June 27, 1777.
Betty, d. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 17, 1781.
Catharine, d. Elias and Catharine, Nov. 13, 1760.
Edith, d. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 10, 1766.
Edith, d. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 26, 1772.
Elias, s. Elias and Catharine, Apr. 12, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Elias and Catharine, Apr. 2, 1767.
Eunice, Feb. 6, 1742. P. R. 3.
Fanny, d. Elias and Catharine, Mar. 26, 1775.
Hannah, d. Elias and Catharine, Feb. 1, 1773.
Joseph Blanchard, s. Elias and Catharine, Mar. 1, 1771.
Lydia, d. Coole and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R.
Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 31, 1779.
Naomi, d. Coole and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R.
Nathan, s. Aaron and Mary, July 21, 1768.
Nathan, s. Aaron and Mary, Aug. 21, 1770.
Phebe, d. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 14, 1775.
Rebeccah, d. Elias and Catharine, Aug. 1, 1762.
Roger, s. James and Moriah, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R.
Sarah, d. Elias and Catharine, Jan. 26, 1769.

STARNES (see also Stearnes), Isaac, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Oct. 18, 1757.

STEAL, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1735. C. R.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1741. C. R.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.

STEARNES (see also Starnes, Sternes), Dorothy, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Mar. 1, 1749-50.
Elener, d. Samuel and Dorothy, July 16, 1747.
Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 13, 1741.
Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Dorothy, July 19, 1744.
John, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Mar. 17, 1739.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Dec. 9, 1748.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Apr. 20 [6. D. C.], 1752.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 24, 1750-51.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Mar. 23, 1745.

STEELE, see Steal.

STERNES (see also Stearnes), Benjamin, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Apr. 27, 1756.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Dorothy, May 16, 1754.

STERNES, Mary, d. Samuel and Dorothy, May 14, 1755.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Dorothy, May 16, 1753.

STIELS (see also Stiles), Aaron, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, Nov. 1, 1780.
Andrew, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, Oct. 1, 1778.
Azor, s. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1774.
David, s. Asa and Huldah, Dec. 22, 1779.
David, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, Nov. 1, 1784.
Ebenezer, s. Asa and Huldah, Aug. 28, 1769.
Ester, d. John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1778.
Fanna, d. Asa and Huldah, Mar. 30, 1778.
Huldah, d. Asa and Huldah, Dec. 28, 1772.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1770.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1776.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1772.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Meriam, Sept. 23, 1764.
Olive, d. Asa and Huldah, Aug. 6, 1776.
Simeon, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, Sept. 7, 1775.

STILES (see also Stiels, Stills), Abner, s. Ezekiel and Miriam, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R.
Andrew, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1816.
Betty, d. Samuel and Edny, Dec. 22, 1784.
Caroline Augusta, d. David, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1837.
Catharine Symonds, d. Daniel, jr. and Betty, Apr. 22, 1806.
Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1790.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, June 5, 1775.
David, s. David and Nancy, June 19, 1813.
Dean, s. Daniel, jr. and Betty, July 3, 1811.
Dorety, d. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1740.
Ebenezer, s. Ezekiel and Miriam, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R.
Edny, d. Samuel and Edny, Feb. 24, 1782.
Edward Murray, s. twin, Farnum and Elisabeth, June 28, 1843.
Elbridge, s. John and Rebeckah, May 16, 1802.
Elbridge, s. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 25, 1806.
Elbridge Alden, s. Elbridge and Harriet, Dec. 13, 1835.
Elbridge Alden, s. Elbridge and Harriet, Feb 15, 1837.
Elijah, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1784.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Zabath, Nov. 14, 1808.
Emily Rebecca, d. David, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 17, 1840.
Eunice, d. John and Rebeckah, Aug. 6, 1805.
Farnum, s. David and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1814.
Franklin Osgood, s. David and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1825.
Frederick, s. Daniel, jr. and Betty, Dec. 30, 1814.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Miriam, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R.

Stiles, Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1787. C. R.
Hannah Curtis, d. Cyrus and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1792.
Hannah Kimball, d. Andrew and Hannah, May 19, 1814.
Harriet Amanda, d. Elbridge and Harriet, Mar. 15, 1834.
Hiram Abbot, s. David and Nancy, May 10, 1822.
Israel, s. John and Rebeckah, Apr. 22, 1796.
Jefferson, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 2, 1803.
Jesse, s. Daniel, jr. and Betty, June 12, 1804.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R.
John, s. Elbridge, farmer, and Harriet, Oct. 4, 1846.
John Jefferson, s. Phebe White, Apr. 16, 1824.
John Potter, s. Andrew and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1819.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1822.
Joseph Peabody, s. Daniel, jr. and Betty, Jan. 1, 1801.
Levi Bridgman, s. David and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1827.
Levi Farnum, s. Farnum and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1839.
Lydia, d. John and Rebeckah, Oct. 27, 1808.
Lydia Richardson, d. David and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1819.
Mary, d. Daniel and Elisebeth, Apr. 24, 1752.
Mary, d. John and Rebeckah, Aug. 29, 1798.
Mary Eliza, d. David, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1842.
Mary Ellen, d. Elbridge and Harriet, Sept. 5, 1840.
Mary Lizzie, d. twin, Farnum and Elisabeth, June 28, 1843.
Mary Symonds, d. Daniel, jr. and Betty, May 17, 1808.
Nancy Emeline, d. David and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1828.
Phebe, d. John and Rebeckah, May 17, 1800.
Phebe, d. Elijah and Zabath, May 19, 1807.
Phinehas, s. Ezekiel and Meriam, Nov. 11, 1789.
Rebeckah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1734.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 23, 1812.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Elisebeth, Mar. 21, 1756.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Edny, Apr. 14, 1783.
Sarah, d. Abner and Ruth, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 20, 1784.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1818.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1814.
Wallace Farnham, s. Farnham, shoemaker, and Elisabeth, May 20, 1846.
Warren, s. David and Nancy, Apr. 21, 1830.
William Allen, s. Elijah and Zabath, May 15, 1810.

STILLS (see also Stiles), Abner, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1739.
Asa, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1741.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, June 19, 1737.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisebeth, July 22, 1744.

STILLS, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1733.
Elezebeth, d. Daniel and Elisebeth, Sept. 11, 1748.
Ezekil, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1735.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Sarah, May 26, 1746.
John, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1744.
John, s. Daniel and Elisebeth, Sept. 5, 1746.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 15, 1737.
Joshua, s. Caleb and Sarah, June 16, 1749.
Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Elisebeth, Nov. 8, 1750.
Mehitable, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 10, 1739.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1736.
Zuruier, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, May 9, 1772.

SYMONDS, Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1761.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1793.
Benjamin Peabody, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1807.
David, s. Joseph and Lucey, Sept. 3, 1766.
Eliphalet, s. twin, Joseph and Lucey, Aug. 28, 1768.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1766.
Ezra Clarendon, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1837.
Harriet Newhall, d. Samuel and Irean, Aug. 4, 1817.
Joseph, s. Dea. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1732.
Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1758.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1805.
Katharine, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1763.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucey, Apr. 20, 1760.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1747.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1799.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1800.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, June 10, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1763.
Olive Maria, d. Willard, farmer, and Henrietta M., July 29, 1849.
Rebecker, d. Joseph and Lucey, Oct. 20, 1757.
Rhoda, d. twin, Joseph and Lucey, Aug. 28, 1768.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Lucey, Oct. 15, 1761.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1797.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Lucey, Feb. 6, 1755.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1756.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1792.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Lucey, Sept. 28, 1765.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Lucey, Jan. 28, 1772.
Sukey, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1795.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1750.
Willard Henry, s. Willard, farmer, and Henrietta M., Apr. 28, 1846.
William, s. Joseph and Lucey, June 3, 1756.

TARR, John Beal, s. Richard and Margery, Aug. 3, 1752.
Margery, d. twin, Richard and Margery, Sept. 24, 1756.
Mary, d. twin, Richard and Margery, Sept. 24, 1756.
Naomi, d. Richard and Margery, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Richard and Margery, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R.
Sarah Beal, d. Richard and Margery, Feb. 6, 1754.

THOMAS (see also Tomas), Amos, s. William and Sarah, May 15, 1782.
Caroline, d. George and Ruth, July 15, 1827.
Daniel, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1784.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Nov. 5, 1837.
David, s. William and Sarah, May 15, 1787.
David Fuller, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Nov. 21, 1835.
Elias, s. Richard and Joanna, Mar. 20, 1787.
Eunice, d. Richard and Eunice, July 5, 1740.
Eunice Wilkins, d. Amos and Rebecca, Mar. 22, 1814.
Franklin, s. George and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1831.
George, s. Richard and Joanna, July 15, 1793.
George, s. George and Ruth, at Danvers, Nov. 11, 1823.
George Albert, s. George and and Ruth, at Danvers, Jan. 8, 1825.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1779.
Harriet, d. George and Ruth, at Amherst, N. H., Jan. 21, 1821.
Henry, s. George and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1837.
Israel, s. Richard and Joanna, Dec. 18, 1778.
Israel, s. Richard and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1781.
Jethro, s. Richard and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1733.
John, s. Richard and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1791.
Joseph, s. Richard and Joanna, Mar. 4, 1796.
Lucy Gage, d. Daniel and Mehitable, Oct. 25, 1839.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1746.
Othniel, s. Richerd and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1732.
Othneal, s. Richard and Eunice, Nov. 9, 1736.
Philip, s. Richard and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1743.
Richard, s. Richard and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1785.
Sarah, d. Israel and Lois, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mehitable, Apr. 29, 1834.
Warren, s. George and Ruth, May 5, 1834.
William, s. Edward and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1749.

TOMAS (see also Thomas), Annah, d. Rouland and Margit, July 29, 1710.
Edward, s. Rouland and Margit, Sept. 25, 1722.
Elizabuth, d. John and Rebecket, Sept. 11, 1748.
Increese, d. Rouland and Margit, Mar. 25, 1731.
John, s. Rouland and Margit, May 8, 1717.

TOMAS, Mary, d. Rouland and Margit, July 1, 1729.
Mary, d. John and Elisabuth, Jan. 3, 1739-40. [1752. D. C.]
Richard, s. Rouland and Margit, Jan. 29, 1708.
Rouland, s. Rouland and Margit, Nov. 18, 1712.
William, s. Rouland and Margit, Apr. 24, 1720.

TOWN (see also Towne), Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. C. R.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R.
Samuel Herbert, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1836.

TOWNE (see also Town), Amos, s. Daniel and Dorithy, June 18, 1724.
Cynthia, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1824.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 11, 1722.
Dorithy, d. Daniel and Dorithy, Feb. 8, 1727.
Hannah Johnson, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1821.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1826.
Judeath, d. Daniel and Dorithy, Aug. 26, 1725.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1828.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Dorithy, Feb. 17, 1732.
Solomon, s. Daniel and Dorithy, June 14, 1739.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Dorithy, Aug. 18, 1729.
William, s. Daniel and Dorithy, May 10, 1736.

TUFTS, Annie Warren, d. Gustavus, shoemaker, and Nancy E., Dec. 31, 1848.

TYLER, Ansil Peabody, s. Addison and Abigail, at Stoneham, Feb. 2, 1840.
Henrietta, d. Lewis and Sally, Apr. 7, 1834.
Lewis Harrison, s. Lewis and Sally, Sept. 4, 1835.
Morris [Maurice] Endicott, s. Addison and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1843. C. R.
Rebeccar Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1830.
Sally Maria, d. Lewis and Sally, Jan. 24, 1837.
William Harrison, s. Addison, shoemaker, and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1847.

UPTON, Betsey, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, July 26, 1788.
Charlotte, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1794.
Elijah, s. Elisha and Marjory, bp. July 12, 1767. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Margery, July 4, 1753.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Marjory, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R.
Elizabath, d. Elisha and Marjery, July 4, 1753.
Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1797.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1790.

UPTON, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1800.
John Wilkins, s. Elisha and Marjory, bp. May 15, 1763. C. R.
Marjory, s. Elisha and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R.
Molly, d. Elisha and Margery, June 5, 1769.
Sally, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, June 8, 1804.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C. R.

WAKEHAM, Daniel Farnum, s. Sam[ue]l G., farmer, and Eveline C., Aug. 15, 1848.
Lucy Abba, d. Samuel G. and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1840.
Mary, d. John, shoemaker, Dec. 25, 1847.
Samuel James, s. Samuel G. and Lucy, May 8, 1837.
William Herbert, s. Samuel G. and Lucy, July 20, 1839.

WASHER, Ami, d. John and Hannah, bp. ——, 1740. C. R.
Anna, d. John and Hannah, bp. ——, 1743. C. R.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. ——, 1747. C. R.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1764. C. R.
Solomon, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1764. C. R.
Stephen, s. John and Hannah, bp. ——, 1736. C. R.
Susanna, d. John and Hannah, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.

WATERHOUSE, ——, d. Joseph, farmer, and Susan, Dec. 13, 1844.

WATS, Nockolis, s. Mary Hobbs, bp. ——, 1747. C. R.

WELLMAN, Charles Almon, s. John R., farmer, and Sarah S., June 29, 1849.

WELLS, Jonathan Chase, s. Parker, shoemaker, and Sarah C., Oct. 13, 1849.

WESTON, Daniel, s. Samuel W. and Polly, July 16, 1840.
Martha Jane, d. Samuel W. and Polly, June 26, 1838.
Solomon Wilkins, s. Samuel W. and Polly, Aug. 19, 1836.
William, s. Samuel W. and Polly, June 26, 1842.

WHITE, Albert Hammond, s. Perley and Elvia, Dec. 2, 1827.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R.
Burnam Smith, s. Oliver and Asenath, June 27, 1817.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1804.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 16, 1812.
Elizabeth Hutchinson, d. Oliver and Asenath, Mar. 17, 1841.
Emily Wilkins, d. Oliver and Asenath, at Danvers, July 10, 1821.
Frank Clarendon, s. George W., farmer, and Augusta Ann, Feb. 23, 1849.
George, s. George, farmer, and Augusta A., Mar. 1, 1847.
Henry Franklin, s. Oliver and Asenath, Dec. 5, 1834.

White, Irene Augusta, d. Perley and Elvia, Sept. 8, 1836.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Aug. 30, 1794. C. R.
Luther, s. Oliver and Asenath, Nov. 5, 1827.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1808.
Oliver Herbert, s. Oliver and Asenath, June 6, 1837.
Patty, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R.
Pelatiah Wilkins, s. Oliver and Asenath, at Danvers, July 17, 1819.
Perley, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 28, 1802.
Samuel Christopher Kilby, s. Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1817.
Sophronia, d. Oliver and Asenath, at Danvers, July 7, 1823.
Sophronia, d. Oliver and Asenath, May 17, 1830.
William Judson, s. Perley and Elvia, Aug. 22, 1830.

WICHREAD, William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 24, 1765.

WILKENS (see also Wilkins), Aaron, s. Uriah and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1745.
Abner, s. Uriah and Lydia, June 20, 1743.
Hulde, d. Uriah and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1740.
Hulde, d. Uriah and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1750.
Patinces, d. Jonathan, 3d and Lydia, July 14, 1755.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Ester, Oct. 19, 1751.

WILKINS (see also Wilkens, Willkins), Aaron, s. Abner and Eunice (Smith), May 18, 1776. P. R. 3.
Abarshebe, d. Thomas and Merriam, Oct. 22, 1743.
Abigail, d. Henery and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1711.
Abijah, s. Joshua aud Ruth, Oct. 7, 1751.
Abner, July 1, 1743. P. R. 3.
Abner, s. Abner and Eunice (Smith), Dec. 4, 1784. P. R. 3.
Acae[Asa], s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1730.
Adrin Whitfield, s. James and Betty, Dec. 4, 1832.
Albert Masury, s. Samuel H. and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1840.
Alexander, s. Aaron and Lydia, bp. Mar. 28, 1778. C. R.
Almira, d. Elias and Rebecca, May 15, 1803.
Alvin Augustus, s. Samuel, 2d, shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1846.
Amos, s. Elisha and Lydia, bp. ——, 1739. C. R.
Andrew, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Andrew, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 16, 1739.
Anna, d. David and Anna, bp. ——, 1739. C. R.
Anna Maria, d. Elisha, shoe manufacturer, and Hannah M., Oct. 31, 1843.
Aquale, s. Ebenezer and Marcy, Aug. 5, 1738.
Archules, s. Joseph and Margit, June 23, 1721.
Aroline Augusta, d. Elias and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1811.
Asa, s. Asa and Bethiah, bp. May 31, 1761. C. R.

Wilkins, Asaph, s. Joshua and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1738.
Asaph, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R.
Asenath, d. Pelatiah and Margery, July 14, 1798.
Bathsheba, d. Thomas, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Ben, s. wid. Lydia, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. June 14, 1772. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1784.
Bethiah, d. Hezekiah and Mehetable, Dec. 8, 1732.
Betsy, d. James and Betty, May 14, 1818.
Bettey, d. Solomon and Patinces, Apr. 1, 1744.
Betty, d. Enos and Jemima, Jan. 20, 1766.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Susanna, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R.
Betty, d. Samuel and [Sarah. C. R.], June 21, 1793.
Bray, s. Israel and Margeritt, Apr. 20, 1729.
Calvin, s. Pelatiah and Margery, Feb. 8, 1813.
Caroline, d. Jesse and Peggy, Jan. 26, 1822.
Catharine, d. Elias and Rebecca, June 6, 1807.
Charles, s. Elijah and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1804.
Charles, s. Elias, 2d and Mary, Feb. 4, 1828.
Charles, s. Timothy F. and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1844.
Charles Augustus, s. James and Betty, Jan. 25, 1838.
Clarisa, d. Pelatiah and Margery, Mar. 9, 1801.
Cyrus, s. Samuel, 2d and second w., June 27, 1791.
Cyrus Kingsbury, s. James and Betty, Sept. 20, 1821.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1727.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1735. C. R.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. ——, 1744. C. R.
Daniel, s. David and Molly, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R.
Darius, s. Abner and Eunice (Smith), Feb. 26, 1774. P. R. 3.
Darius, s. David and Margaret, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R.
David, s. Hezekiah and Mehetable, June 12, 1742.
David, s. David and Anna, Jan. 9, 1744.
David, s. Enos and Jemima, Apr. 17, 1785.
David, s. David and Mary, Aug. 29, 1807.
David, s. David and Mary, Sept. 20, 1821.
David S., s. Abner and Eunice (Smith), Mar. 12, 1782. P. R. 3.
Debby, d. Elijah and Mary, Mar. 1, 1777.
Dixey, [d.?] Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1811.
Ebenezar, s. Aquala and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1765.
Ebenezar, s. Aquala and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1767.
Edah, d. David and Margaret, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R.
Edey, [d.?] Elijah and Mary, Feb. 20, 1780.
Edn[a]h, d. Aquala and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1771.
Edward [Nichols. D. C.], s. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1723.
Edward Wilberforce, s. James and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1839. P. R. 1.
Edwin Lyman, s. Elias, 2d and Phebe, May 19, 1834.

WILKINS, Eli, s. Joshua and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1741.
Eli, s. Joshua and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1753.
Elias, s. Thomas and Merriam, Mar. 16, 1733.
Elias, s. Thomas and Merriam, May 26, 1741.
Elias, s. Ichabod and Mary, Feb. 13, 1761.
Elias, s. Elijah and Mary, Jan. 19, 1773.
Elias, s. Elijah and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1796.
Elias, s. Elias and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1805.
Elias, s. Elias, 2d and Mary, Jan. 17, 1830.
Elijah, s. Ichabod and Mary, Jan. 8, 1746.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 28, 1766.
Elijah, s. twin, Elias and Rebecca, Dec. 8, 1814.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1782.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Lucy, June 9, 1810.
Elisabeth, d. Elias and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1817.
Elisha, s. Joseph and Margit, Apr. 2, 1718.
Elisha, s. twin, Elias and Rebecca, Dec. 8, 1814.
Ephra[i]m, s. Ichabod and Mary, Apr. 13, 1764.
Eliza Ann, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1806.
Eliza Ann, d. Luther, farmer, and Mary S., June 8, 1847.
Elizabeth, d. David and Anna, bp. Apr. 28, 1734. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1741. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. ——, 1743. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Elizabeth Wilkins, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R.
Elizebath, d. Henery and Sarah, June 22, 1715.
Elizebath, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1739.
Elizebeth, d. Joshua and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1748.
Elizebeth, d. Ichabod and Mary, Sept. 7, 1758.
Emely Francis, d. Luther and Mary, Aug. 5, 1841.
Emila, d. Pelatiah and Margery, Jan. 14, 1816.
Enos, s. David and Anna, bp. ——, 1737. C. R.
Enos, s. David and Anna, Apr. 1, 1741.
Ephraim, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1781.
Ephraim Walston, s. Ephraim and Hannah, May 30, 1816.
Esther, d. Samuel, 2d and Sarah, July 18, 1780.
Esther, d. Enos and Jemima, Apr. 18, 1782.
Esther, d. Pelatiah and Margery, Aug. 11, 1807.
Esther Maria, d. James and Betty, Apr. 14, 1830.
Eunice, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. ——, 1739. C. R.
Eunice, d. Abner and Eunice (Smith), Feb. 22, 1771. P. R. 3.
Eunice, d. William, Apr. 4, 1771.
Eunice, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R.
Eunice, d. Elijah and Lucy, May 7, 1800.
Eunice Peabody, d. Elijah and Lucy, June 19, 1803.
Francis Henry, s. Cyrus K., farmer, and Caroline E., July 23, 1848.
Franklin W., s. Jesse and Peggy, Aug. 25, 1824.

Wilkins, Frederick Howe, s. Henry, shoemaker, and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1847.
Gedeon, s. Aquala and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1774.
George Putnam, s. David, jr. and Betty, Jan. 20, 1811.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Margit, Apr. 1, 1725.
Hannah, d. Israel and Margeritt, Nov. 11, 1732.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1741.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lydia, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
Hannah, d. Israel and Margeritt, July 8, 1745.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Luci, bp. Feb. 10, 1751. C. R.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, 3d and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1757.
Hannah, d. Ichabod and Mary, Aug. 19, 1765.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Anna, bp. Mar. 13, 1767. C. R.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Susanna, bp. July 16, 1769. C. R.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1777.
Harriet, d. David and Mary, Aug. 30, 1804.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1813.
Harriet, d. David, jr. and Betty, Apr. 31, 1815.
Harriet Amelia, d. James and Betty, Mar. 12, 1834.
Harriet Maria, d. Sam[ue]l H., farmer, and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1848.
Hennery, s. Henery, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1735.
Henry Augustus, s. Elias and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1820.
Henry Bartlet, s. Elisha and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1838.
Henry Harrison, s. Sam[ue]l, 2d, shoemaker, and Elisabeth, June 23, 1848.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Mehetable, Dec. 13, 1738.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Mehetable, July 27, 1744.
Hezekiah, s. Aquala and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1762.
Hulde, d. Uriah and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1739.
Isaac, s. Timothy and Anna, bp. ——, 1735. C. R.
Isaac, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, bp. ——, 1745. C. R.
James, s. Timothy and Anna, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
James, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1785.
James, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1808.
James Wilder, s. James and Betty, Oct. 7, 1819.
Jedediah, s. David, jr. and Betty, Mar. 14, 1813.
Jerusha, d. David and Anna, bp. July 22, 1734. C. R.
Jerusha, d. David and Molly, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.
Jerusha, d. David and Molly, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R.
Jesse, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1792.
Jesse, s. David, jr. and Betty, Nov. 29, 1819.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Peggy, Jan. 31, 1826.
Jesse, s. James and Betty, Sept. 10, 1828.
Jessey, d. Ichabod and Mary, June 28, 1768.
Jethro, s. William and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R.

WILKINS, John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 29, 1720.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. ——, 1740. C. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Naomi, Feb. 13, 1746.
John, s. David and Anna, Mar. 16, 1752.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 25, 1787.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Susanna, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R.
Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Mar. 23, 1814.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margit, Mar. 11, 1713.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, Dec. 9, 1818.
Joseph Peabody, s. Elijah and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1793.
Joshua, s. Bray and Rebekah, Aug. 26, 1718.
Joshua, s. Anna, bp. ——, 1729. C. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1746.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 1, 1718.
Leverett How, s. Samuel H. and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1844.
Levi, s. Stephen and Anna, bp. Jan. 23, 1776. C. R.
Lois, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lydia, bd. ——, 1746. C. R.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Anna, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R.
Lucy, d. Marcy, Jan. 3, 1796.
Lucy, d. Elijah and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1799.
Lucy Jane, d. James and Betty, Oct. 24, 1825.
Lucy Jane, d. Samuel H. and Elizabeth, May 26, 1839.
Lucy Masuery, d. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1807.
Luse, d. Hezekiah and Mehetable, Mar. 16, 1729.
Lusey, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1775.
Luther, s. Pelatiah and Margery, Mar. 5, 1803.
Lydea, d. Joseph and Margit, Sept. 17, 1715.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lydia, bp. ——, 1747. C. R.
Lydia Merriam, d. Elias and Rebecca, May 29, 1798.
Margaret, d. Elijah and Lucy, Feb. 29, 1792.
Margery, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1780.
Margery, d. John and Susannah, Apr. 19, 1824.
Margit, d. Joseph and Margit, May 17, 1728.
Margrett, d. Israel and Margeritt, Aug. 13, 1742.
Marjery, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. ——, 1737. C. R.
Martha Read, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1819.
Marcy, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1730-31.
Mary, d. Joseph and Margit, Oct. 29, 1710.
Mary, d. David and Anna, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. C. R.
Mary, d. Othinail and Mary, Jan. 2, 1750.
Mary, d. Solomon and Patinces, Feb. 21, 1752.
Mary, d. Ichabod and Mary, Feb. 13, 1756.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1783.
Mary, d. Elijah and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1797.

Wilkins, Mary, d. Elias and Rebecca, May 7, 1809.
Mary, d. Pelatiah and Margery, Apr. 7, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. James and Betty, Mar. 5, 1827.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l H., shoe-manufacturer, and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Luther and Mary, Feb. 8, 1835.
Mary Frances, d. Elisha, shoe-manufacturer, and Hannah M., Feb. 21, 1848.
Mehetable, d. Hezekiah and Mehetable, Nov. 24, 1730.
Mehetebel, d. Ichabod and Mary, Aug. 18, 1763.
Mehitabeel, d. David and Margaret, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R.
Mehitabeel, d. David and Margaret, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R.
Merriam, d. Thomas and Merriam, July 4, 1736.
Miraett, d. Timothy F., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1849.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Susanna, bp. July 16, 1769. C. R.
Nabby, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1777.
Nabby, d. Jesse and Peggy, Feb. 8, 1818.
Nancy, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1790.
Nancy, d. Jesse and Peggy, Feb. 27, 1816.
Nancy, d. Jesse and Peggy, Apr. 6, 1820.
Naomi, d. John, jr. and Naomi, Sept. 30, 1743. P. R. I.
Naomi, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R.
Naomi, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1790.
Nehemiah, s. Ichabod and Mary, Aug. 14, 1752.
Nehemiah, s. Enos and Jemima, Sept. 12, 1771.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1779.
Nehemiah, s. Jesse and Peggy, Nov. 7, 1810.
Nicol[a]s, s. David and Elisabeth, bp. ——, 1738. C. R.
Olive, d. Enos and Jemima, Mar. 12, 1779.
Othaniel, s. Othinail and Mary, June 4, 1742.
Otis Leroy, s. Luther, farmer, and Mary, May 13, 1844.
Otis Samuel, s. Samuel H. and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1842.
Pelatiah, s. Enos and Jemima, May 29, 1773.
Phebe, d. Stephen and Hannah, May 17, 1734.
Phebe, d. Hezekiah and Mehetable, May 17, 1736.
Phebe, d. David and Margaret, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R.
Phebe, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R.
Phinehas, s. Bray and Rebekah, Dec. 26, 1708.
Polly Dixey, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1814.
Polly Dixey, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1817.
Prissilla, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R.
Prissillia, d. Henery and Sarah, July 11, 1720.
Rachel, d. Othinail and Mary, Nov. 17, 1729.
Rachel, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. C. R.
Rachel, d. Israel and Margeritt, Feb. 20, 1744.
Rebaca, d. Icabod and Mary, Sept. 7, 1748.

Wilkins, Rebecca, d. Elias and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1802.
Rebecca Homan, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1813.
Rebeccah, d. Luther and Mary, July 29, 1831.
Rebeccah Gage, d. Luther and Mary, Apr. 26, 1833.
Rebeckah, d. Elijah and Mary, July 24, 1770.
Richard, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lydia, bp. ——, 1744. C. R.
Robert Clark, s. twin, Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1788.
Ruben, s. Aquala and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1758.
Ruth, d. Henery and Sarah, July 9, 1724.
Ruth, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 2, 1775.
Ruth, d. Samuel, 2d and second w., Sept. 19, 1789.
Samuel, s. David and Mary, Dec. 24, 1811.
Samuel, s. Solomon and Patinces, Aug. 11, 1742.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. ——, 1743. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 2d and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1783.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 2d and second w., Oct. 3, 1786.
Samuel How, s. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1812.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Anne, Dec. 17, 1731.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Patinces, July 16, 1739.
Sarah, d. Aquala and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1756.
Sarah, d. Asa and Bethiah, May 13, 1758.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, 3d and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1759.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1774.
Sarah, d. Elias and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1800.
Sarah Fuller, d. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1808.
Sarah Merriam, d. Elisha, shoe-manufacturer, and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1845.
Sarah Merriam, d. Elisha and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1845.
Sarah Russell, d. Jesse and Peggy, June 12, 1813.
Sarah Smith, d. Abner and Eunice (Smith), Dec. 10, 1779. P. R. 3.
Sarah Smith, d. James and Betty, Apr. 19, 1823.
Scott, s. Timothy, shoemaker, and Elisabeth, July 17, 1846.
Silas Merriam, s. Elias and Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1813.
Siluister, s. Joshua and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1744.
Siluister, s. Joshua and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1757.
Simeon, s. Enos and Jemima, Jan. 20, 1768.
Solomon, s. John, jr. and Naomi, Sept. 23, 1748.
Solomon, s. Enos and Jemima, Dec. 5, 1764.
Sophia, d. Pelatiah and Margery, Apr. 2, 1805.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1736.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna, bp. May 8, 1763. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anne, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R.
Stephen, s. Elijah and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1787.
Susanna, d. Ichabod and Mary, Feb. 6, 1750.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Susanna, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R.

Wilkins, Susannah, d. David and Mary, Dec. 21, 1801.
Tabitha, d. Ebenezer and Marcy, July 1, 1734.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Anne, Sept. 14, 1733.
Timothy Fuller, s. Samuel and Lucy, May 25, 1817.
Uriah, s. Uriah and Lydia, May 18, 1738.
Uriah, s. Uriah and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1747.
Waldo Leavett, s. Timothy F. and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1843.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. ——, 1739. C. R.
William, s. Elisha and Lydia, bp. ——, 1741. C. R.
William, s. David and Anna, May 21, 1746.
William Wallis, s. James and Betty, May 27, 1824.
Zadock, s. Ithemer and Lois, Apr. 24, 1736.
Zadock, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R.
Ziba, d. David and Margaret, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R.
——, chn. twin, Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1788 .
——, s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Mary, Nov. 22, 1846.

WILLKINS (see also Wilkins), Abigail, d. Bray and Rebekah, July 28, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabath, Dec. 28, 1742.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Ruth, June 15, 1764.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1717.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Merriam, Apr. 18, 1732.
Ichabod, s. Bray and Rebekah, July 7, 1720.
Israel, s. Bray and Rebekah, Jan. 6, 1705-6.
Israel, s. Israel and Margeritt, Sept. 15, 1740.
Ithamar, s. Bray and Rebekah, Sept. 15, 1712. [1711. D. C.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1721.
Loseis [Lois], d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1714.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Patinces, Aug. 22, 1731.
Marjery, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1770.
Mary, d. Israel and Margeritt, Jan. 15, 1730-31.
Mehittable, d. Bray and Rebekah, Sept. 6, 1711. [1712. D. C.]
Pennelepe, d. Bray and Rebekah, Sept. 22, 1704.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel, Jan. 22, 1755.
Rebekah, d. Bray and Rebekah, May 18, 1703.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1761.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Merriam, Oct. 23, 1729.

WINSLOW, Aaron, s. George Washington and Phebe Ann, Aug. 24, 1835.
Phebe Ann, d. George Washington and Phebe Ann, at Danvers, Nov. 11, 1833.

WOODIN, Hannah, d. John and Cathran, Mar. 14 [4. D. C.], 1707.

WOODMAN, Moses, s. Moses and Olive, June 22, 1811.

WRIGHT, Cynthia Malintha, d. Hiram and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1832.
David, s. Joshua and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1750.
David, s. David and Sarah, at Hillsborough, N. H., Apr. 30, 1774.
Elizebeth, s. Joshua and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1740.
Franklin, s. Joseph and Nabby, Mar. 15, 1803.
George Otis, s. Hiram and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1838.
Hiram, s. Joseph and Nabby, Apr. 29, 1801.
Jesse Wilkins, s. Hiram and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1836.
John, s. David and Sarah, at Hillsborough, N. H., Oct. 14, 1775.
Joseph Theron, s. Hiram and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1830.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1738.
Mary [Marcy. D. C.], d. Joshua and Phebe, Sept. 19, 1752.
Melentha, d. Joseph and Nabby, Sept. 22, 1798.
Peter, s. Joshua and Phebe, July 23, 1747.
Peter, s. David and Sarah, at Hillsborough, N. H., Aug. 23, 1778.
Peter, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1778. C. R.
Phebe, d. Joshua and Phebe, Mar. 3, 1745.
Phebe, d. David and Sarah, at Hillsborough, N. H., Mar. 26, 1773.
Sally, d. Joseph and Nabby, Jan. 30, 1800.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, at Hillsborough, N. H., Mar. 7, 1782.
William, s. Joshua and Phebe, May 23, 1743.
William, s. Joseph and Nabby, Sept. 2, 1804.
William Alonzo, s. Hiram and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1834.

NEGROES.

Elyott, Ginne, "negro servant child of Thomas and Luci," bp. ——, 1741. C. R.
Francis, Abraham, s. Charles and Betty, Apr. 19, 1800.
Amelia, d. Frank and Peggy, July 26, 1790.
Austin, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1822.
Charles, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1826.
Daniel, s. Charles and Betty, Apr. 11, 1808.
Edmund, s. Charles and Betty, May 11, 1811.
Ephraim, s. Frank and Peggy, May 5, 1804.
Frank, s. Charles and Betty, Jan. 30, 1799.
Frank, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1820.
Jane, d. Frank and Peggy, May 8, 1792.
John, s. Frank and Peggy, Nov. 5, 1795.
Lydia, d. Frank and Peggy, Jan. 16, 1802.
Nancy, d. Charles and Betty, Nov. 26, 1795.
Patty, d. Charles and Betty, May 24, 1806.
Phebe, d. Charles and Betty, Mar. 20, 1802.
William Snow, s. Charles and Betty, Apr. 18, 1803.
Jack, "Servant Child to Dr. Francis Peabody," bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R.
Peabody, Cate, "servant child of Sarah Peabody," bp. ——, 1743. C. R.
Peter, "servant child of John, j^r and Naomi Wilkins," bp. June 16, 1751. C. R.
Peters, Peter, "servant child of Andrew and Hannah Peters," bp. ——, 1741. C. R.
Primus, "Serv^t Child of John and Elizabeth Elliott," bp. July 28, 1754. C. R.
Prince, "Negro boy of Elisha and Sarah," bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R.
Tamur, "Negro Child Pertaining to Benj^a and Mary Fuller," bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.

MIDDLETON MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBOT, Silas, and Hannah Elliott, Feb. 10, 1813.*

ABNER, Wilkins, and wid. Mehitable Lufkin, Aug. —, 1785. P. R. 5.

ADAMS, Solomon, Rev., and Abigail Fisk of Waltham, at Waltham, Sept. 16, 1794.*

Solomon, and Ruth Haven of Rochester, N. H., int. July 5, 1823.

ALEXANDER, Jesse, and Eliza Ann Bartlett, int. Dec. 10, 1836.

ALLEN, Nathan P., and Mehitable Russell of Beverly, int. June 15, 1839.

ALVER [Olver?], Ann, and Rev. Ichabod Camp, at Boston, May 27, 1756.

ANDREWS, Eunice, and John Carlton, Nov. 3, 1768.

Lydia, and Samuel Flynt, Dec. 24, 1751.

Mehitable, of Boxford, and Jonathan Knight, jr., at Boxford, May 23, 1782.

Rebecka, and John Thomas, Sept. 15, 1747.

ASTEN [Austin. D. C.], Reuben, and Mary How, May 25, 1763.

AUERIL (see also Averill), Hepzebath, and Robart Bradford, Dec. 13, 1733.

Israel and Mary Kinney, June 11, 1735.

Judeth, and Samuel Solter [Foster. D. C.], Apr. 20, 1732.

AUSTIN, see Asten.

AVERHILL (see also Averill), Annie, and Samuel Blasdell, both of Topsfield, Oct. —, 1818. C. R.

AVERIL (see also Averill), Keziah, and Jonathan Whipple, June 27, 1754.

Lucy, and Abijah Wilkins, May 7, 1772.

Mark, and Dorcas Forster, June 8, 1775.

Martha, and John Nickols, Feb. 20, 1766.

Mary, and Archelaus Kenney, Apr. 18, 1759.

Sarah, and Daniel Stiles, Sept. 25, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

AVERILL (see also Aueril, Averhill, Averil, Avery), Andrew P., and Elisabeth Russell of Boxford, int. Mar. 15, 1840.
Benjamin, and Hannah Peabody, June 2, 1808.*
Benjamin, jr., and Lois Proctor of Derry, N. H., int. ——, 1845.
Deborah [Daborah. int.], of Andover, and Moses Wilkins, at Andover, Feb. 19, 1793.*
Dolly, and Abraham Gage, Feb. 24, 1818.*
Edward P., and Lavinia Perkins, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
Elijah, and Hannah Perkins, Jan. 4, 1776.
Elizabeth B., and Joseph N. Pope of Topsfield, int. Oct. 2, 1841.
Hannah [wid. int.], and Joseph Peabody [2d. int.], May 25, 1790.*
Hannah, and [Capt. int.] Simon F. Estey, Mar. 13, 1832.*
Joseph, and Sarah Mansfield, Dec. 24, 1745.
Joseph, and Susanna Pettengill of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 12, 1780.
Joseph, and Rachel Pettingell, int. Apr. 16, 1814.
Joseph, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Benjamin, and Martha Ann Perkins, a. 19 y., d. Joseph B., Oct. 22, 1844.
Martha [wid. Samuel. P. R. 1.], and Michael Downal, Nov. 27, 1764.
Molly, and Moses Stiles [of Boxford. int.], Nov. 5, 1805.*
Paul, and Mary Symonds of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 3, 1736.
Paul, and Zeruiah How, Apr. 21, 1737.
Ruth, and Barzillai Gould, Apr. 2, 1835.*
Samuel, and Martha Clemens of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 3, 1742.
Susannah, and Ebenezer Nichols of Danvers, int. Dec. 9, 1815.

AVERY (see also Averill), Ephraim, and Sally Tapley of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 20, 1805.

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), Archelaus, and Betty Putnam, Nov. 11, 1767.

BAILEY, Anna, and Benjamin Potter, both of Wenham, Nov. —, 1817. C. R.
Elizabeth, and David Wilkins, Mar. 17, 1736.
John, and Elizabeth Nickols, Sept. 3, 1740.
Jonath[a]n, and Hannah Wilkins, June 20, 1743.
Phineas, and Lydia Kenney, July 4, 1802.*
Rebecka, and Phinehas Wilkins, July 3, 1740.

BALCH, John [of Topsfield. int.], and Mary Eliott, Sept. 4, 1798.*
Martha, of Topsfield, and John Elliott, at Topsfield, Nov. 22, 1798.
Nehemiah, of Topsfield, and Mary Ann Lovett, int. Mar. 21, 1829.
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Roger Eliot [Eliott. int.], at Topsfield, Nov. 4, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

BANCROFT, Andrew, and Betty Reed, Mar. 12, 1791.
Avice, and Jesse Tarble [Tarbell. int.], Mar. 11, 1800.*
Elizabeth, and William Taylor, Sept. 15, 1772.
Hitte, and Peter Francis, int. Aug. 10, 1799; int. Dec. 5, 1800.
Olive, and Stephen Peabody, Feb. 13, 1812.*

BARKER, Julia A., and William S. Salisbury of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1844.
Mary J. [of Framingham. int.], and John Butler, June 18, 1839.*

BARNARD (see also Barneard), Daniel [of Andover. int.], and Betty Curtice, July 2, 1786.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Hezekiah Stiles, at Andover, Nov. 24, 1736.
Isaac Osgood [of Andover. int.], and Eliza Ann Moore, Dec. 25, 1828.*

BARNEARD (see also Barnard), John, and Mehittabel Stiles, Dec. 17, 1733.

BARTLETT, Eliza Ann, and Jesse Alexander, int. Dec. 10, 1836.
Hannah Maria, and Elisha Wilkins, Nov. 1, 1837.*

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelor), Amos, and Betsy Porter Gould, Mar. 27, 1819.*
Bernard B., and Caroline A. Richardson, int. July 3, 1847.
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Daniel Emerson, int. May 27, 1837.
Joseph W., and Nancy Fuller, Apr. 22, 1830.*
Lydia P., a. 25 y., d. Amos and Betsey P., and Elias E. Putnam, a. 26 y., trader, b. at Danvers, s. Elias and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1845.*
Phebe, and Silas Lake, both of Topsfield, Apr. 17, 1817. C. R.

BEADLE, Marcy, and Andrew Peabody, June 2, 1791.*

BENITEZ, Francis, and Hannah R. Merrill of Danvers, int. Mar. 21, 1845.

BERRY, Abigail, and Zadock Wilkins of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 6, 1789.*
Andrew, and Phebe Hutchinson of Andover, int. May 7, 1791.
Andrew, and Sally Peabody, int. July 10, 1830.
Allen, and Rebecca Wilkins, Dec. 6, 1826.*
Anna, and Stephen Wilkins, Apr. 11, 1760.
Benjamin, and Priscilla Smith of Andover, at Andover, July 1, 1736.
Benjamin, and Phebe Perkins, Apr. 9, 1770.
Betsey, and Thomas Kimball [of Andover. int.], Nov. 18, 1795.*
Betsy, and Oliver Perkins, Dec. 4, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

Berry, Ebenezer, and Phebe Curtis, Sept. 3, 1730.
Ebenezer, and Susanna Perkins, Sept. 19, 1734.
Ebenezer, and Abigail Knight, Jan. 22, 1764.
Elias, and Jene [Jenney. int.] Stiles, Dec. 22, 1786.*
Elijah, and Nabby Howard of Reading, int. Apr. 3, 1800.
Elizabeth, and Stephen Eliot [jr. c. r.], Mar. 5, 1764.
Eunice, and James Emerson [of Bridgetown. int.], Sept. 2, 1794.*
Eunice H. [Hannah. int.; of Andover. c. r.], and Joseph Berry, July 8, 1824.*
Hannah, and Andrew Foster, jr., Apr. 26, 1753.
Hannah, and Cyrus Stiles, Oct. 29, 1789.*
Hannah, and Theodore Ingalls, at Andover, Sept. 11, 1792.*
Hannah H., and Benjamin How, June 13, 1822.*
Harriet, and Elisha Jeffrey, int. Apr. 7, 1842.
Isaac, and Mrs. Anna Bixby, at Boxford, Nov. 26, 1766.
Jerusha, and Joseph Elliott, Apr. 30, 1749.
Jonathan, and Rebeccah Dale of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 19, 1795.*
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Sally R. Wright, Nov. 25, 1824.*
John, and Eunice How, Aug. 25, 1774.
John, jr., of Andover, and Phebe Mackentire, int. Apr. 11, 1807.
Joseph, and Rebecca Holt of Andover, at Andover, June 22, 1742.
Joseph, and Eunice H. [Hannah. int.] Berry [of Andover. c. r.], July 8, 1824.*
Joseph, and Susan [Susannah. p. r. 1. and int.] Wilkins, Sept. 18, 1828.*
Lucy, and Isaac Colby, June 23, 1801.*
Lucy, and William Hutchinson [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 24, 1825.*
Lydia, and Moses Snelling, May 27, 1823.*
Lydia A., of Andover, and Dean Fuller, int., Nov. 30, 1822.
Mary, and Thomas Elliott, Aug. 8, 1748.
Mary, and David Wilkins, Oct. 1, 1801.*
Mary, and Jesse Tyler [of Salem. int.], Aug. 30, 1821.*
Olive, and Joseph Peabody, 3d, Sept. 4, 1800.*
Patty, and Elijah Cais, Apr. 11, 1809.*
Phebe, and Francis Elliott, May 26, 1747.
Phebe, and William Cross [of Danvers. int], Nov. 18, 1800.*
Phebe, and John Long, jr. [of Andover. int.], July 5, 1827.*
Priscilla, and Simeon Ingalls, Jan. 22, 1784.
Rachel, and Joseph Prince, Oct. 5, 1753.
Rachel, and Amos Peabody [of Boxford. int.], Jan. 1, 1789.*
Rebecca, and Simeon Fuller, June 10, 1790.*
Rebecka, and Jesse Rolf, Apr. 24, 1754.
Samuel, and Mary Stiles, Apr. 22, 1779.

*Intention also recorded.

BERRY, Sarah, and Levi Flint [jr. of Reading. int.], Mar. 18, 1818. [Mar. 28. C. R.]*
Sophronia, and Moses Rust [of Ipswich. int.; of Topsfield. C. R.], Jan. 22, 1826.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Wilkins [jr. C. R.], Oct. 9, 1764.
Susanna, and Timothy Farnum, Dec. 15, 1786.*

BICKFORD, Elizabeth, and George Hutchinson [of Salem. int.], June 8, 1748.*
Joseph, and Sarah Gray, both of Topsfield, Dec. 10, 1819. C. R.

BISHOP, James [of Danvers. int.], and Priscilla Peabody, Nov. 4, 1790.*

BIXBE (see also Bixby), Jonathan, and Ruth Fuller, Nov. 4, 1735.

BIXBY (see also Bixbe), Anna, Mrs., and Isaac Berry, at Boxford, Nov. 26, 1766.
Elisabeth, and Amos Richardson Sawyer [of Methuen. int.], Mar. 30, 1790.*
Mary, and Aaron Smith, Jan. 16, 1786.
Ruth, and Nehemiah Fuller, Mar. 14, 1780.
Samuel Stowers, and Polly Sessions, Mar. 17, 1790.*

BLACK, Hannah, and Benjamin Peabody, Sept. 23, 1765.
Maria, of Danvers, and George Perkins, July 11, 1839. C. R.

BLANCHARD, Jotham, and Elizabeth Treadwell, Nov. 10, 1766. C. R.

BLASDELL (see also Blazedell), Samuel, and Annie Averhill, both of Topsfield, Oct. —, 1818. C. R.

BLAZEDELL (see also Blasdell), Henry, and Phebe Peabody, May 4, 1772.

BLODGETT, William, and Mrs. Anna D. Elliott, int. Apr. 15, 1848.

BODWELL, Eunice [of Danvers. int.], and Jesse Estey, Apr. 30, 1834.*

BOOTH, Eliz[abe]th, and Daniel Stiles, May 22, 1742.
George, and Eliz[abe]th Rapier, Nov. 8, 1748.
Martha, and William Eils, Aug. 23, 1744.

BOWERS, Hannah, and Rev. Daniel Fuller, Aug. 14, 1770.

BRADFORD, Bethiah, and John Goold, Feb. 18, 1748.
Luci, and Daniel Wilkins, Feb. 27, 1749.
Robart, and Hepzebath Aueril, Dec. 13, 1733.

*Intention also recorded.

BRADFORD, Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Taylor, Dec. 29, 1743.
Timothy, and Edith [Edah. C. R.] How, May 29, 1764. [May 21. D. C.]
William, and Mary Lambart, Jan. 18, 1737.

BRADSTREET, Ezra, Ensn., and Sally Swinnerton [of Danvers. int.], Mar. 21, 1804.*
Joseph, and Abigail Fuller, Feb. 8, 1770.
Lois, and Stephen Nichols, June 17, 1778.
Martha, and Jesse Peabody, Dec. 9, 1834.
Simon, of Topsfield, and Susanna Hobs, at Topsfield, June 11, 1740.

BRIANT, Hepzibah, and Samuel Stearns, Dec. 2, 1761.

BROOKS, Asa W., and Harriet S. Fairfield, int. Jan. 17, 1849.
George, and Phebe Francis, Sept. 21, 1821.*
Thomas, and Abigail H. K. Fuller, int., May 10, 1830.

BROWN, Betty, and Lieut. Joseph Knight, June 15, 1797.*
Charity, transient person, and David Upton of Reading, int. July 25, 1801.
Charles E., a. 25 y., shoemaker, b. at Bethel, Me., s. Benjamin, and Lucy Richardson, a. 27 y., d. Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1849.*
Daniel, of Cambridge, and Eliza Jane Perkins, int. Mar. 10, 1849.
Eleazer, of Danvers, and Abigail Ellion, at Danvers, Feb. 1, 1757.
Eleazur [jr. int.], and Abigail Giddings, Feb. 7, 1790.*
Eleazur, jr., and Patty Riely, Aug. 14, 1794.*
Harriet, of Tewksbury, and Benjamin Peabody, int. Dec. 27, 1838.
John, and Dolly Chapman, Nov. 11, 1787.
Roger, and Elisabeth Giddings, May 22, 1791.*
William, and Eliza Mason, July 4, 1839.*

BRYANT, see Briant.

BUCK, Keziah, of Andover, and James Marble, at Andover, ——, 1742-3.

BURGE, Ann, of Hollis, N. H., and Andrew Merriam, int. July 13, 1839.

BURNATE, Robart, and Anna Willkins, Feb. 19, 1734-5.

BURNHAM, Sally, and Amos Wildes, both of Topsfield, July 8, 1819. C. R.

BURT, Abigail, and Joseph Wilkins, jr., July 20, 1736.

BURTIN (see also Burton), Sam[ue]ll, and Ruth Kinney, Jan. 11, 1739.

*Intention also recorded.

BURTON (see also Burtin), John, jr., and Abigail Paine of Salem, at Salem, May 14, 1734.
John, jr., and Rebekah Gage, at Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1756.
Jonathan, and Huldah Nichols, Feb. 29, 1764.

BUSS, Joseph, and Betsey Taylor, int. May 8, 1803.

BUTLER, John, and Mary J. Barker [of Framingham. int.], June 18, 1839.*

BUXTON, Abigail, of Salem, and Solo[mo]n Richardson, at Salem, May 7, 1741.
Adna, and Deborah J. Russell of Danvers, int. Oct. 5, 1833.
Margaret, and David Mackintire of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 13, 1734.
Sarah, and Elisha Hutchinson, Nov. 10, 1772.

CAHOON, Harriet L., and Josiah Mason of Andover, int. Sept. 7, 1843.

CAIS (see also Case), Elijah, and Patty Berry, Apr. 11, 1809.*

CAMP, Ichabod, Rev., and Ann Alver [Olver?], at Boston, May 27, 1756.

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Kimball, of Andover, and Betsey Perkins, int. May 1, 1825.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Elizabeth, of Andover, and Jeremiah Upton, at Andover, Nov. 16, 1786.*
John, and Eunice Andrews, Nov. 3, 1768.

CARROL (see also Carroll), Amos, and Mary Smith, Sept. 29, 1748.
Francis, and Sarah Lambart, May 5, 1742.

CARROLL (see also Carrol), Mary, and Phinehas Mackintire, [Jan. 1. D. C.] 1739.

CARTER, Elisabeth, and Daniel Towne, Mar. 27, 1834.

CASE (see also Cais), Asa, and Huldah Curtis of Reading, at Reading, July 1, 1777.
Ebenezer, and Rebecka Curtis, June 10, 1736.
Eunice, and William Nichols of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 29, 1774.
Humphrey [of Salem. int.], and Hannah Wilkins, June 4, 1747.*
Humphrey, and Elizabeth Upton, Jan. 20, 1775.
Margaret, and William Wilkins, Nov. 3, 1762.
Martha, of Reading, and James Flint of Andover, Nov. 24, 1836. C. R.
Mary, and Joseph Ring of Danvers, at Danvers, June 1, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

CASKIN, Martha M., and Ebenezer W. Larrabee, Jan. 22, 1837.*

CATE, Stephen, and Eliza Davis, Jan. 26, 1834.*

CAVE, Amos, and Betty Wilkins, Oct. 24, 1790.*
Mehitabeel, and David Cumings, Oct. 21, 1784.*
Sarah, and Asa Elliott [Elyott. int.], both of Middleton, at Danvers, Jan. 29, 1768.*

CHAMPLAIN, Prince, and Pender [Pendon. int.] Eldridge of Salem, at Salem, June 22, 1794.*

CHAPMAN, Dolly, and John Brown, Nov. 11, 1787.
Moses, of Boxford, and Betsey Giddings, int. Apr. 5, 1813.

CHASE, Caleb, and Sarah Prince, Apr. 8, 1746.

CHAY, John, and Mary Ramsdale of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 2, 1782.

CHEEVER, Mary, and Joseph Knight, Dec. 31, 1745.

CHRISPEN (see also Crisben), Sarah A., and Samuel Dempsey, Dec. 30, 1823.*

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Benj[ami]n, and Mehitabel Holt, Dec. 11, 1750.
Martha C., of Danvers, and Andrew Very, int. Mar. 14, 1849.
Mary, and Icabod Wilkins, May 9, 1744.
Samuel, and Anna P. Gould, both of Topsfield, June 4, 1820. C.R.
Sarah T., of Danvers, and Daniel Peabody, int. Jan. 1, 1844.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Eliz[abe]th, and Andrew Fuller, May 11, 1748.
Lydia, and Benjamin Wilkins, 3d, Apr. 7, 1742.

CLARRAGE, Franklin R., of Lynn, and Emily Russell, int. Nov. 23, 1844.

CLEMENS (see also Clemons), Martha, of Salem, and Samuel Averill, at Salem, Sept. 3, 1742.

CLEMONS (see also Clemens), Marthy, and Aaron Pingery, Mar. 25, 1751.

CLERK (see also Clark), Elizabeth, and Henrey Wilkins, jr., May 9, 1734.

COBB, Will[ia]m [Cod. P. R. 1.], of Salem, and Abigail Wilkins, at Salem, June 27, 1743.

*Intention also recorded.

COLBY, Isaac, and Lucy Berry, June 23, 1801.*

COMMINGS (see also Cumings), Hannah, and Thomas Goodalle, Dec. 13, 1739.
John, jr., and Mary Town, Apr. 19, 1739.
Marcy, and Jacob Pike, July 1, 1740.

CONANT, Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Peabody, Aug. 9, 1744.

CONVERS, Joshua [of Woburn. int.], and Phebe Perkins, Nov. 27, 1806.*

CORNER, Eunice, and Brister Johnson [of Andover. int], Sept. 9, 1795.*

CREE, Elizabeth, and Augustus Gerry, both of Topsfield, Mar. 23, 1817. C. R.

CRISBEN (see also Chrispen), Richard, and Zeruiah Stiles, Dec. 9, 1800.*

CROSBY, Hannah B., of Leominster, and Francis P. Merriam, int. Nov. 3, 1849.
Mary F., of Danvers, and Francis P. Merriam, int. Nov. 1, 1844.

CROSS, Peter [jr. of Danvers. int.], and Betsy [Betty. int.] Peabody, Nov. 27, 1798.*
William [of Danvers. int.], and Phebe Berry, Nov. 18, 1800.*

CUMINGS (see also Commings), David, and Mehitabeel Cave, Oct. 21, 1784.*
Sarah, and Francis Peabody, Aug. 16, 1774.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Amos, and Betty Putnam, Dec. 7, 1780.
Benjamin, and Lydia Iles, Nov. 22, 1779.
Betty, and Daniel Barnard [of Andover. int], July 2, 1786.*
Dudly, and Sarah Marble, July 16, 1777.
Hannah, and Cyrus Stiles, Apr. 4, 1781.
Israel, and Elizabeth Wilkins, Sept. 2, 1779.
Mehitabeel, and Edmond Herrick, May 21, 1786.*
Phebe, and Isaiah Ingalls, Sept. 4, 1783.
Rebecca, and John White, June 26, 1777.
Ruth, and Andrew Peabody, Dec. 13, 1769.

CURTIS (see also Curtice, Curtise), Amos, and Rebecca Poor of Andover, at Andover, ——, 1749.
Amos, and Hannah Nickols, Jan. 8, 1752.
Andrew F., and Harriet Nichols, Dec. 16, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.

Curtis, Benj[ami]n, and Eliz[abe]th Eils, Aug. 23, 1744.
Betsy, and David Wilkins, 2d, May 1, 1808.*
Elizabeth W., and Samuel Peabody, Apr. 26, 1838.*
Hannah, and Stephen Wilkins, Aug. 24, 1732.
Harriet, Mrs., of Andover, and Dixey Wilkins, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Huldah, of Reading, and Asa Case, at Reading, July 1, 1777.
Israel, and Abigail Putnam, Apr. 25, 1744.
Israel, and Phebe Fuller, Apr. 3, 1808.*
Jesse, and Elisabeth Kenney, Sept. 10, 1809.*
John, and Ruth Peabody, Oct. 8, 1765.
Levi, and Abigail [Nancy. int.] Pettingail, June 29, 1819.*
Martha [Patty. int.], and William Daniels, Oct. 29, 1816.*
Mary, and Elias Wilkins, 2d, May 15, 1827.*
Mehitable, and William J[ohnson. int.] Kenney, Aug. 4, 1805.*
Phebe, and Ebenezer Berry, Sept. 3, 1730.
Phebe, and Elias Wilkins, 2d, June 2, 1833.*
Polly S., and Henry E. Heyward [of Reading. c. r.; North Reading. int.], Dec. 15, 1836.*
Putnam [Capt. int.], and Sukey Symonds, Dec. 6, 1821.*
Rachel, and Joseph White, Jan. 2, 1794. c. r.*
Rebecca, and Phillip Knight, Feb. 6, 1803.*
Rebecka, and Ebenezar Case, June 10, 1736.
Sally [d. of I. Curtis. int.], and Joel Russell [of Andover. int.], Apr. 18, 1805.*
Sally, and Joseph Hutchinson, jr., June 28, 1808.*

CURTISE (see also Curtis), Eli, and Susanna Wilkins, Apr. 12, 1773.

CUSHING, Alonzo D., and Asenath P. Richardson, Sept. 15, 1842.*

DAGGIT, Mary, of Salem, and John How, at Salem, May 6, 1736.

DALE (see also Deal), John, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Lamon, Jan. 25, 1801.*
Lucy, of Danvers, and W[illia]m Whitford, at Danvers, Oct. 28, 1798.*
Lydia [Deal. int.], of Danvers, and John Lamon, at Danvers, Jan. 10, 1789.*
Lydia, and Warren Peabody, Sept. 8, 1805.*
Osgood, and Susannah Town of Topsfield, int. Apr. 24, 1830.
Rebeccah, of Danvers, and Jonathan Berry, at Danvers, Nov. 19, 1795.*

DANFORTH, Lydia S., a. 21 y., b. at Danvers, d. Joseph and Lydia, and Horace D. Phelps, a. 26 y., carpenter, b. in Maine, s. Ebenezer and Eliza H., Mar. 18, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

DANIELS, Elizabeth, and Timothy F. Wilkins, Apr. 6, 1841.*
George, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. William and Martha or Patty, and Martha P. Hopkins, a. 24 y., mantua maker, d. Charles, Apr. 14, 1845.*
William, and Martha [Patty. int.] Curtis, Oct. 29, 1816.*

DAVIS, Eliza, and Stephen Cate, Jan. 26, 1834.*

DEAL (see also Dale), Abigail, and Dr. Silas Merriam, Feb. 25, 1766.
Archelaus [Dale. int.], and Margaret Elliott, June 4, 1750.*

DEAN, Sarah, of Salem, and Josiah Hutchinson, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1748.*

DELAND, Joseph, and Phebe Gilford of Danvers, int. Mar. 3, 1802.

DEMSEY, Samuel, and Sarah A. Chrispen, Dec. 30, 1823.*

DEVEREAUX (see also Devereux), Samuel [of Marblehead. int.], and Susanna Symonds, Feb. 19, 1795.*

DEVEREUX (see also Devereaux), Samuel [of Marblehead. int.], and Sarah Fuller, May 23, 1786.*

DIXY, Hannah, and Ephraim Wilkins, Apr. 6, 1806.*

DODD, Samuel, of Marblehead, and Dorothy Robinson, at Salem, Feb. 20, 1728.

DODGE, John, and Lucy Gidings, Feb. 26, 1786.
Mary, of Wenham, and Jonathan Perkins, at Wenham, July 12, 1743.

DOLE, Benjamin[of Danvers. int.], and Olive Peabody, Nov. 26, 1799.*

DORTY, Mary, and Thomas Edwards, at Boston, July 31, 1758.

DOWNAL (see also Downel), Michael, and Martha Averill [wid. Samuel. P. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1764.

DOWNEL (see also Downal), Jonathan, and Rachel Russell, Jan. 29, 1784.

DRESSER, Abigail, and Philip Knight, Feb. 17, 1741.

DUNPHA [Duncklee P. R. 1.], Nathaniel [R. C. R.; of Gloucester. int.], and Nancy Peabody, July 18, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

EATON, Ezra [of Reading. int.], and Mary Wilkins, Mar. 12, 1826.*
Joseph H., and Lydia Symonds, May 7, 1829.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Peabody, Apr. 18, 1831.*
Moses, of Reading, and Hannah T. Emerson, int. June 14, 1834.

EDWARDS, Thomas, and Mary Dorty, at Boston, July 31, 1758.

EILS (see also Iles), Eliz[abe]th, and Benj[ami]n Curtis, Aug. 23, 1744.
William, and Mar,tha Booth, Aug. 23, 1744.

ELDRIDGE, Pender [Pendon. int.], of Salem, and Prince Champlain, at Salem, June 22, 1794.*

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Andrew, and Hannah Hutchinson, Dec. 26, 1765.
Roger [Eliott. int.], and Sarah Balch of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 4, 1790.
Stephen [jr. C. R.], and Elizabeth Berry, Mar. 5, 1764.

ELIOTT (see also Elliot), Andrew, and Debby Wilkins, July 18 1798.*
Hannah, and Silas Abbot, Feb. 10, 1813.*
John, and Rachel Nutting, Dec. 7, 1769.
Mary, and John Balch [of Topsfield. int.], Sept. 4, 1798.*
Nancy, and Moody Ingalls, [Apr. C. R.] 15, 1817.*
Patty, and Joseph B[erry. int.] Perkins, July 4, 1822.*
Rachel, and Andrew Perkins, Mar. 31, 1773.
Ruth, and Nathaniel Peabody, int. Nov. 24, 1792.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Flynt, [Aug. 25. Flint Genealogy.], 1774.
Sarah, and Simeon Stiles, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Sewall, and Annar D. Martin, Oct. 2, 1838.*
Stephen, and Lucy Kenney, Apr. 10, 1787.

ELLION, Abigail, and Eleazer Brown of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 1, 1757.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Betsey, and Joseph Russell, jr., int. Aug. 27, 1819.
Francis, and Phebe Wilkins, Aug. 14, 1753.
Moody, and Harriet H. Tyler, Apr. 7, 1835.*
Roger, and Rachel Perkins, July 25, 1754.

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Eliott, Elliot, Ellyott), Abigail, and Sam[ue]ll Nickols, Nov. 17, 1742.
Anna D., Mrs., and William Blodgett, int. Apr. 15, 1848.
Asa [Elyott. int.], and Sarah Cave, both of Middleton, at Danvers, Jan. 29, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

ELLIOTT, Experience, and Benj[ami]n Mackintire, Dec. 13, 1750.
Francis, and Phebe Berry, May 26, 1747.
Hannah, and Zaccheus Giddings, Nov. 28, 1783.
Jerusha, and Benjamin Nickols, June 7, 1744.
John, and Martha Balch of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 22, 1798.
Joseph, and Jerusha Berry, Apr. 30, 1749.
Margaret, and Archelais Deal [Dale, of Salem. int.], June 4, 1750.*
Stephen, and Ruth Hutchinson, Dec. 15, 1741.
Susanna, and Nathan Fuller, Jan. 7, 1753.
Thomas, and Mary Berry, Aug. 8, 1748.

ELLYOTT (see also Elliott), Joseph, and Jerusha Fuller, Apr. 3, 1730.

EMERSON, Daniel, and Elizabeth Batchelder of Topsfield, int. May 27, 1837.
Darius, and Eunice W. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1838.*
Hannah T., and Moses Eaton of Reading, int. June 14, 1834.
James [of Bridgetown. int.], and Eunice Berry, Sept. 2, 1794.*
Jesse, and Mary E. Nichols of Andover, int. Apr. 7, 1842.
Mary S., and Luther Wilkins, Aug. 26, 1840.*
Stephen, of Topsfield, and Hannah Thomas, int. Nov. 27, 1806.
Stephen, and Sarah Hovey, Apr. 30, 1820.*
Stephen, and Sarah R. Wilkins, Feb. 23, 1832.*
Webster [of Salem. int.], and Susan Peabody, July 5, 1818.*

EASTY (see also Estey), Sarah, and David Wright, Jan. 1, 1772.

ESTEE (see also Estey), Mercy, and Josiah Rusil, May 11, 1732.

ESTEY (see also Easty, Estee), Apphia, and Samuel Nichols, May 19, 1808.*
Apphia, and Jason Richardson, Apr. 25, 1839.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel H. Wilkins, Dec. 27, 1837.*
Elizabeth [W. int.], and John W. Peabody, June 4, 1839.*
Enos [of Topsfield. int.], and Eunice Kenney, Jan. 1, 1800.*
Jeremiah, and Elisabeth How, Sept. 18, 1804.*
Jeremiah A., and Dolly M. Griffin, Apr. 18, 1833.*
Jesse, and Anna Peabody, June 19, 1808.*
Jesse, and Eunice Bodwell [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 30, 1834.*
Mary, and Josiah Russell, May 11, 1732.
Nathaniel, and [wid. int.] Rebecca Hobbs, Mar. 11, 1792.*
Sally, and Daniel Fuller, Nov. 29, 1798.*
Samuel, and Olive Wilkins, June 24, 1804.*
Samuel F., and Martha A. White, Oct. 3, 1841.*
Simon F. [Capt. int.], and Hannah Averill, Mar. 13, 1832.*
William, and Margaret Lamon, Nov. 29, 1810.*

*Intention also recorded.

EVANS, Sherebiah, of Wilmington and Betsey Ray, at Wilmington, Sept. 21, 1784.*

FAIRFIELD, Harriet S., and Asa W. Brooks, int. Jan. 17, 1849.
Moses, of Danvers, and Polly Russell, int. Mar. 18, 1829.

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Eveline C., and Samuel G. Wakeham, int. Apr. 24, 1847.

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Benjamin, and Nancy Ingalls, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Nancy, of Andover, and David Stiles, int. Jan. 25, 1812.
Samuel, of Andover, and Mary How, at Andover, Jan. 13, 1730-1.
Timothy, and Susanna Berry, Dec. 15, 1786.*

FELTON, Amos, and Sarah Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, May 25, 1790.*
Asa [of Danvers. int.], and Sarah Gould, Aug. 31, 1790.*

FERGUSON, Lydia, and Amasa Richardson [of Charlestown. int], Mar. [6. C. R.], 1825.*
Paulina [of Danvers. int.], and Daniel Towne, Oct. 18, 1839.*

FISH, Elizabeth, and Joseph Merrill [of Danvers. C. R.], Dec. 29, 1835.*
Levi, jr., and Nancy Wilkins, Jan. 26, 1837.*

FISK, Abigail, of Waltham, and Rev. Solomon Adams, at Waltham, Sept. 16, 1794.*

FLEGG, Zechariah, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Fuller, July 12, 1753.

FLETCHER, Amos, of Danvers, and Sally Gould, int. June 12, 1830.

FLINT (see also Flynt), Amelia, and William Simonds [of Bedford. int.], Nov. 24 [Nov. 14. C. R.], 1825.*
Anna, and Joseph Peabody, 3d, Oct. 22, 1805.*
Ebenezer, of Reading, and Mary Putnam, at Reading, Apr. 26, 1737.
Elisabeth, and James Flint, Apr. 12, 1803.*
Huldah, and Capt. Roger Flint, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Irean, and Elisha C. Upton [of Reading. int.], Apr. 7, 1811.*
James, and Elisabeth Flint, Apr. 12, 1803.*
James, of Andover, and Martha Case of Reading, Nov. 24, 1836. C. R.
Jeremiah, jr., and Polly Howard of Reading, int. Sept. 7, 1816.
Jesse, and Fanny Fuller, June 6, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

FLINT, John, and Sally Holt [of Wilmington. int.], July 29, 1824. [Feb. 29. C. R.]*
Levi [jr. of Reading. int.], and Sarah Berry, Mar. 18, 1818. [Mar. 28. C. R.]*
Olivia, and Dr. Jesse Fox, int. Feb. 1, 1816.
Polly, and James Wallace [jr. of Milford, N. H. int.], June 2, 1811.*
Polly Ann, a. 21 y., d. Ruth McIntire, and Eli S. Soper, a. 29 y., shoemaker, b. at Livermore, Me., s. Eli, June 10, 1849.*
Roger, Capt., and Huldah Flint, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Ruth, and Joseph Putnam, Oct. 15, 1770.
Ruthy, and Theodore Ingalls, May 30, 1805.*
Sally [of Reading. int.], and Theodore Ingalls, Feb. 24, 1803.*
Sarah, and Asa Russel of Danvers, int. May 18, 1816.

FLYNT (see also Flint), Benjamin, and Olive Richardson, Dec. 21, 1768.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hobbs, Oct. 31, 1739.
Hannah, and Jonath[a]n Russel, Feb. 14, 1745.
Jeremiah, and Sarah Eliott, [Aug. 25. Flint Genealogy.], 1774.
John, Lieut., and Betty Fuller, Mar. 28, 1782.
Samuel, and Lydia Andrews, Dec. 24, 1751.
Sam[ue]ll, and Jane Parrott, Apr. 5, 1750.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Dorcas, and Mark Averil, June 8, 1775.
William, and Mehitable Fuller, Dec. 24, 1771.

FOSTER (see also Forster), Andrew, jr., and Hannah Berry, Apr. 26, 1753.
Eliz[abe]th, and Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 4, 1750.
John, and Catherin Ragin, Dec. 14, 1730.
Lydia, and Benjamin Morss, Oct. 3, 1754.
Mary, of Andover, and William Fuller, at Andover, Apr. 16, 1746.
Moses, of Amherst, N. H., and Polly Fuller, at Topsfield, Apr. 30, 1789.*
Peggy, and Frank Francis, Mar. 14, 1789.*
Phebe, of Andover, and Daniel Peabody, at Andover, June 4, 1750.

FOX, Jesse, Dr., and Olivia Flint, int. Feb. 1, 1816.

FRANCIS, Frank, jr., and Sally Whitteridge, at Danvers, ——, 1792. [int. Aug. 20, 1792.]*
John, and Nancy Francis, May 18, 1819.*
Martha Ann, Mrs., and George W. LeMorgan of New York city, int. July 10, 1830.
Nancy, and John Francis, May 18, 1819.*
Peter, and Hitte Bancroft, int. Aug. 10, 1799; int. Dec. 5, 1800.
Phebe, and George Brooks, Sept. 21, 1821.*

*Intention also recorded.

FRENCH, George F., and Olive S. Richardson, int. Nov. 11, 1848.
Rhoda, of Andover, and Timothy Saunders, int. May 28, 1831.

FRIE, Phebe, and Archelaus Kenny, Dec. 14, 1769.

FULLER, Abigail, and Joseph Bradstreet, Feb. 8, 1770.
Abigail H. K., and Thomas Brooks, int. May 10, 1830.
Abijah, and Abigail F. Weston, Dec. 14, 1826.*
Amos, and Hannah Putnam, May 8, 1746.
Andrew, and Eliz[abe]th Clarke, May 11, 1748.
Anna [wid. John. P. R. 1.], and Phillip Knight, Dec. 3, 1821.*
Archelaus, and Hannah Richardson, Aug. 10, 1752.
Arch[elaus], Lieut., and wid. Betty Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 17, 1759.
Benjamin, and Abigail Merriam [Meriam. int.], Dec. 16, 1792. C. R.*
Benjamin [of Danvers. int.], and Esther Wilkins, July 7, 1824.*
Betty, and Lieut. John Flynt, Mar. 28, 1782.
Catherine E., and Benjamin Hutchinson of Danvers, int. Jan. 6, 1848.
Daniel, Rev., and Hannah Bowers, Aug. 14, 1770.
Daniel, and Sally Estey, Nov. 29, 1798.*
David, and Debby [Debbe. int.] Putnam, Feb. —, 1785.*
Dean, and Lydia A. Berry of Andover, int. Nov. 30, 1822.
Elijah, and Sarah Beal Tarr, Apr. 17, 1782.
Elijah, and Huldah Smith of Danvers, int. Oct. 20, 1811.
Elisha, and Elizabeth Putnam of Bedford, at Bedford, Nov. 28, 1752.
Elisha, and Eleanor Stimson of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 24, 1771
Eliza S[elden. int.], and William Knight, Oct. 22, 1835.*
Eliz[abe]th, and Joseph Woodbury, May 31, 1743.
Eliz[abe]th, and Ebenezer Kimball, Dec. 25, 1765.
Elizabeth, and Benj[amin] Kent of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 21, 1793.*
Ephraim, and Mary Putnam, Oct. 17, 1749.
Ephraim, and Sally Kimball of Andover, int. Mar. 25, 1820.
Fanny, and Jesse Flint, June 6, 1817.*
Hannah, and Joseph Hutchinson, Nov. 2, 1780.
Israel, and Esther Wilkins, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Israel [of Amherst, N. H. int.], and Betsey Putnam, Dec. 28, 1826.*
Jacob, and Jerusha Upton of Boxford, at Boxford, May 26, 1795.*
Janny [Ginne. int.], and Primus Jacobs [of Andover. int.], Oct. 25, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

Fuller, Jeremiah, and Eunice L. Pike of Topsfield, int. Mar. 21, 1841.
Jerusha, and Joseph Ellyott, Apr. 3, 1730.
Jerusha, and Samuel Small, Nov. 25, 1802.
John, and Mary Symonds, Nov. 18, 1736.
John, and Polly Swain, Oct. 8, 1784.*
John, jr., and Anna Symonds, int. May 3, 1814.
Jonathan, and Hannah Peabody, Mar. 2, 1731-2.
Joseph, jr., and Abigal Putnam, Nov. 11, 1730.
Joseph, and Eunice Kinney, Feb. 17, 1741.
Joseph, and Clarissa Wilkins, May 10 [May 7. c. r.], 1822.*
Judith [Mrs. int.], of Beverly, and Israel Kenney, at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1798.*
Lucy, and John Ross, Apr. 10, 1817.*
Lydia, and Zerubbable Peabody, Feb. 21, 1732-3.
Lydia, and Stephen Gould, Nov. 30, 1779.
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Zechariah Flegg, July 12, 1753.
Mary, and William Symonds of Hillsborough, N. H., int. Apr. 30, 1792.
Mehitable, and William Forster, Dec. 24, 1771.
Nancy, and Joseph W. Batchelder, Apr. 22, 1830.*
Nathan, and Susanna Elliott, Jan. 7, 1753.
Nehemiah, and Ruth Bixby, Mar. 14, 1780.
Nehemiah P[utnam. int.], and Mary A[nn. int.] Perkins, Dec. 25, 1823.*
Phebe, and Israel Curtis, Apr. 3, 1808.*
Polly, and Moses Foster of Amherst, N. H., at Topsfield, Apr. 30, 1789.*
Polly, and William Symonds, Sept. 23, 1792. c. r.
Rachel, Mrs., and Rev. William Phipps, Nov. 13, 1751.
Ruth, and Edward Putnam, 3d, Dec. 3, 1734.
Ruth, and Jonathan Bixbe, Nov. 4, 1735.
Ruth, and Daniel Robinson, both of Middleton, at Danvers, Mar. 23, 1758.
Sarah, Mrs., and Daniel Wilkins, 3d, Sept. 9, 1736.
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Killam, at Boxford, Sept. 24, 1771.
Sarah, and John Nichols, Mar. 26, 1776.
Sarah, and Eleazur Putnam [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 27, 1784.*
Sarah, and Samuel Devereux [of Marblehead. int.], May 23, 1786.*
Sarah P., and Nathaniel H. Johnson of Haverhill, int. Sept. 10, 1836.
Simeon, and Rebecca Berry, June 10, 1790.*
Susan Ann Symonds, and Hiram Moore, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Timothy, and Sarah Smith, July 6, 1749.

*Intention also recorded.

FULLER, Timothy, jr., of Danvers, and Ruth Wilkins, int. Mar. 1, 1808.
Timothy [of Danvers. int.], and Lucy Putnam, Apr. 23, 1840.*
William, and Deborah Hill, June 15, 1741.
William, and Mary Foster of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 16, 1746.

GAGE, Abraham, and Mary Knight, Dec. —, 1763.
Abraham, and [Lydia Herrick, ——, 1774. D. C.]
Abraham [jr. C. R.], and Lucy Peabody, June 25, 1795.*
Abraham, and Edah Nichols, May 22, 1806.*
Abraham, and Dolly Averill, Feb. 24, 1818.*
Betsy, and Levi Gage, int., Apr. 25, 1795.
Levi, and Betsy Gage, int. Apr. 25, 1795.
Lucy, and David Thomas, int. Apr. 16, 1831.
Rebekah, and John Burton, jr., at Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1756.
Susanna, and Andrew Peabody, June 13, 1787.*

GALLOP, Enos, and Ruth Kenney, May 2, 1782.

GARDNER, Grace, and Israel Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 23, 1729.
Polly, and Reuben Wilkins, July 30, 1785.

GEORGE, Tristram, and Hannah Upton, Mar. 12, 1786.

GERRY, Augustus, and Elizabeth Cree, both of Topsfield, Mar. 23, 1817. C. R.

GIDDINGS (see also Gidings), Abigail, and Eleazur Brown [jr. int.], Feb. 7, 1790.*
Betsey, and Moses Chapman of Boxford, int. Apr. 5, 1813.
Elisabeth, and Roger Brown, May 22, 1791.*
Hannah [wid. int], and Francis Peabody, 2d, Dec. 8, 1807.*
Isaac, and Elisabeth Knight, May 30, 1790.*
Nancy, and Haman [Herman. int.] Holt [of Andover. int.], Jan. 7, 1817.*
Zaccheus, and Hannah Elliott, Nov. 28, 1783.

GIDINGS (see also Giddings), Lucy, and John Dodge, Feb. 26, 1786.

GILBOARD, Larraford, and Elenor Perkins [Elenor Sterns. C. R.], Nov. 1, 1769.

GILFORD, Phebe, of Danvers, and Joseph Deland, int. Mar. 3, 1802.
Sarah, and Elisha Upton, Nov. 20, 1770.
William [Gifford. P. R. 1.], [of Danvers. int.], and Nancy Wilkins, Oct. 22, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

GILLINGHAM, John, of Danvers, and Phebe Peabody, int. Jan. 24, 1814.

GOLDSMITH, Nathaniel, and Lucy Gould, Dec. 2, 1778.

GOLDWAIT, Benjamin [Capt. int.], and Lucy Peabody, June 1, 1820.*

GOODALE (see also Goodalle), Abigail, of Salem, and Jona[than] Wilkins, at Salem, Oct. 5, 1737.*
Eliz[abet]h, of Salem, and Solo[mo]n Richardson, at Salem, Feb. 26, 1728.
Lydia, and John Hutchinson, Sept. 12, 1766.
Rebeccah, of Danvers, and Joseph Hutchinson, at Danvers, Dec. 11, 1796.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and Stephen Nichols, int. June 10, 1820.

GOODALLE (see also Goodale), Thomas, and Hannah Commings, Dec. 13, 1739.

GOODHUE, Eben, of Danvers, and Mary Wilkins, int. Sept. 28, 1816.
Ebenezer [non-resident. int.], and Sarah Wilkins, Mar. 15, 1804.*
William [of Andover. int.], and Melintha Wright, May 10, 1821.*
William, of Danvers, and Sally Ingalls, int. Feb. 14, 1828.

GOODRIDGE, Hepzibah, Mrs., and Timothy Perkins, at Boxford, Oct. 21, 1779.
Thomas, and Betsy Swinnaton, Nov. 3, 1788.*

GOODWIN, John R., a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. James and Mary, and Sarah P. Peabody, a. 19 y., d. Francis and Mary, Nov. 26, 1846.*

GOSS, Richard, of Danvers, and Lucy Jane Hutchinson, int. Mar. 21, 1846.

GOWING, Ezra [of Lynnfield. int.], and Sally [Sarah. int.] Stiles, Oct. 29, 1809.*

GRANT, Mary, and Edward Nelson, int. July 19, 1810. Banns forbidden.

GRAVES, Daniel E., and Harriet A. Richardson, int. Apr. 14, 1849.

GRAY, Sarah, and Joseph Bickford, both of Topsfield, Dec. 10, 1819. C. R.
Tabby, of Andover, and Elijah Stiles, int. Sept. 20, 1806.
William, and Sarah Smith, int. July 1, 1786.

GREEN, Martha, of Salem, and John Nichols, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1738.

*Intention also recorded.

GREENOUGH, Daniel, and Sarah Steel, May 28, 1759.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Jonathan, and Keziah Perkins, Mar. 23, 1732.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Dolly M., and Jeremiah A. Estey, Apr. 18, 1833.*
Sarah, a. 27 y., wid., b. at Seabrook, N. H., d. Jonathan Chase, and Parker Wells, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. at Vienna, Me., s. Job, May 25, 1848.*
William L., and Lucy P. Knight, int. Nov. 25, 1848.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Deborah, and William Peabody, Nov. 15, 1749. [Nov. 13. D. C.]
John, and Bethiah Bradford, Feb. 18, 1748.
Lois, and Enos Knight, June 26, 1750.
Mehetabel, and Thomas Robinson, Aug. 27, 1752.
Zacheus, and Rebecka Symonds, Nov. 4, 1745.

GOULD (see also Goold), Andrew, and Pamelia Kenney, Aug. 18, 1799.*
Andrew E., and Hannah K. Stiles, Sept. 2, 1841.*
Anna, and Asa Peabody, June 4, 1771.
Anna P., and Samuel Clark, both of Topsfield, June 4, 1820. C. R.
Barzillai, and Ruth Averill, Apr. 2, 1835.*
Betsy Porter, and Amos Batchelder, Mar. 27, 1819.*
Caroline E., a. 21 y., d. Henry L. and Lydia, and Cyrus K. Wilkins, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. James and Betty, May 12, 1847.*
Edny, of Boxford, and Samuel Stiles, at Boxford, Dec. 13, 1781.
Elijah, and Elisabeth Lake [both of Topsfield. C. R.], Sept. 17, 1789.
Elisha, and Betty Peabody, Sept. 19, 1779.
Harriet, and John Gould, 4th, Dec. 3, 1818. C. R.
Henry L., and Lydia How, Apr. 11, 1822.*
Jacob [3d, of Boxford. int.], and Ruth Peabody, May 25, 1790.*
John, 4th, and Harriet Gould, Dec. 3, 1818. C. R.
Lucy, and Nathaniel Goldsmith, Dec. 2, 1778.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Daniel Robinson, at Topsfield, Apr. 27, 1756.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Simeon Stiles, at Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1768.
Moses A., and Abigail M. Prescott, Apr. 8, 1839.*
Polly, and Samuel W. Weston, Dec. 28, 1831.*
Ruthy, and Maj. George Thomas, int. Apr. 1, 1820.
Sally, and Amos Fletcher of Danvers, int. June 12, 1830.
Sarah, and Asa Felton [of Danvers. int.], Aug. 31, 1790.*
Stephen, and Lydia Fuller, Nov. 30, 1779.

*Intention also recorded.

HADLEY, Marcy C. [of Andover. int.], and Joseph Thomas, June 22, 1830.*
Phebe, of Andover, and Andrew Stiles, int. Mar. 26, 1825.

HAM, Mary Ann, Mrs., of Salem, and James M. Thorburn, int. Jan. 15, 1848.

HARPER, Anne, of Harvard, and Francis Wright, at Harvard, Oct. 15, 1771.

HAVEN, Ruth, of Rochester, N. H., and Solomon Adams, int. July 5, 1823.

HAWKINS, Kate D., a. 19 y., b. at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., d. J. Mills and Eleanor, and Rev. J. Augustin Hood, a. 27 y., b. at Marblehead, s. Jacob and Sophia, at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1849.

HAYWARD (see also Heyward), Andrew [of Reading. c. R.], and Salome F. Richardson, Feb. 2, 1834.*
Jesse [of Danvers. int.], and Mehitable Nichols, Mar. 7, 1805.*
Jonathan, of Danvers, and Hannah Nichols, int. June 2, 1810.
Josiah, of Reading, and Susanna Putnam, at Reading, Aug. 25, 1736.

HERRICK, Edmond, and Mehitabeel Curtice, May 21, 1786.*
John, and Debby Pettengill, Jan. 10, 1786.
[Lydia. D. C.], and Abraham Gage, [——, 1774. D. C.]

HEYWARD (see also Hayward), Henry E. [of Reading. C. R.; North Reading. int.], and Polly S. Curtis, Dec. 15, 1836.*

HIBBARD, Ebenezer, jr., of Methuen, and Sarah Richardson, at Methuen, Oct. 11, 1763.

HIGBEE, Charles [of Reading. int.], and Eliza Ann Jane Hutchinson, Dec. 25, 1839.*

HIGGINS, Abishia, and Margery Wilkins, Dec. 15, 1843.*

HILL, Deborah, and William Fuller, June 15, 1741.

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Ami, and Phillip Knight, Mar. 28, 1749.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Flynt, Oct. 31, 1739.
Humphrey, and Anna Symonds, July 27, 1737.
Joseph, and Ruth Symonds, Dec. 6, 1733.
Joseph, and Rebecca Rolf, Aug. 25, 1774.
Rebecca [wid. int.], and Nathaniel Estey, Mar. 11, 1792.*
Rebecca, and Allen Peabody, Oct. 9, 1803.*
Sarah, wid., of Salem, and Samuel Symonds, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1784.

*Intention also recorded.

HOBS (see also Hobbs), Susanna, and Simon Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 11, 1740.

HODGSDON, William, and Miriam Wilkins, June 23, 1762.

HOLT, Ephraim [of Berline, Vt. int.], and Jerusha Kenney, Feb. 24, 1795.*
Haman [Herman, of Andover. int.], and Nancy Giddings, Jan. 7, 1817.*
Isaac, of Souheygan West, and Mary Marble, at Danvers, Dec. 26, 1757.
Mehitabel, and Benj[ami]n Clark, Dec. 11, 1750.
Rebecca, of Andover, and Joseph Berry, at Andover, June 22, 1742.
Sally, of Reading, and Winthrop Lamon, int. Feb. 26, 1813.
Sally [of Wilmington. int.], and John Flint, July 29, 1824. [Feb. 29. C. R.]*
Samuel, and Molly Kenney, July 21, 1806.*

HOMAN, Peter, and Eliza[be]th Wilkins, July 10, 1744.

HOOD, J. Augustin, a. 27 y., minister, b. at Marblehead, s. Jacob and Sophia, and Kate D. Hawkins, a. 19 y., b. at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., d. J. Mills and Eleanor, at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1849.

HOPKINS, Martha P., a. 24 y., mantua maker, d. Charles, and George Daniels, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. William and Martha or Patty, Apr. 14, 1845.*
Perry Green [of Bradford. int.], and Hannah Peabody, Nov. 30, 1809.*

HOPPIN, John, and Abigail Ramsdel, June 25, 1797.*

HOVEY, Sarah, and Stephen Emerson, Apr. 30, 1820.*

HOW (see also Howe), Asa, and Hephzibah Peabody, Dec. 12, 1793. C. R.*
Benjamin, and Hannah H. Berry, June 13, 1822.*
Edith [Edah. C. R.], and Timothy Bradford, May 29, 1764. [May 21. D. C.]
Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Estey, Sept. 18, 1804.*
Eunice, and John Berry, Aug. 25, 1774.
Hannah, and Charles Peabody [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 27, 1831.*
John, and Mary Daggit of Salem, at Salem, May 6, 1736.
Lydia, and Henry L. Gould, Apr. 11, 1822.*
Lydia E. P., of Danvers, and Henry A. Wilkins, int. Nov. 23, 1844.
Mark, and Mary Stevens of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 22, 1740.

*Intention also recorded.

How, Mark, and Eunice Kinney, June 4, 1752.
Mary, and Samuel Farnum of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 13, 1730-31.
Mary, and Reuben Asten [Austin. D. C.], May 25, 1763.
Mary, and John Stiles, Jan. 20, 1768.
Sarah, and Ebenczer Stils, Apr. 25, 1733.
Sarah, and Allen Knight, May 10, 1808.*
Zeruiah, and Paul Averill, Apr. 21, 1737.

HOWARD, Nabby, of Reading, and Elijah Berry, int. Apr. 3, 1800.
Olive E., of New Market, N. H., and Orin Peabody, int. June 18, 1847.
Polly, of Reading, and Jeremiah Flint, jr., int. Sept. 7, 1816.

HOWE (see also How), Frederick [of Danvers. int.], and Catharine Wilkins, Feb. 8, 1827.*

HUTCHINSON, Archelaus, and Eliza Hutchinson [of Danvers int.], June 8, 1818.*
Benjamin, of Danvers, and Catherine E. Fuller, int. Jan. 6, 1848.
David, and Fanny Peabody, May 27, 1819.*
Elijah, and Nancy Mudge of Danvers, int. Jan. 2, 1808.
Elisha, and Sarah Buxton, Nov. 10, 1772.
Elisha P., and Ruth L. Richardson, Mar. 14, 1837.*
Eliza [of Danvers. int.], and Archelaus Hutchinson, June 8, 1818.*
Eliza [wid. C. R.], and Perley White, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Eliza Ann Jane, and Charles Higbee [of Reading. int.], Dec. 25, 1839.*
Elizebeth, and Stephen Nickols, Apr. 7, 1752.
George [of Salem], and Elizabeth Bickford, June 8, 1748.
George P., and Mary Hutchinson, June 24, 1841.*
Hannah, and Andrew Eliot, Dec. 26, 1765.
Ira, and Hannah Wilson, May 10, 1825.*
John, and Lydia Goodale, Sept. 12, 1766.
Joseph, and Hannah Richardson, June 12, 1746.
Joseph, and Keziah Marble, July 19, 1764.
Joseph, and Hannah Fuller, Nov. 2, 1780.
Joseph, and Rebeccah Goodale of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 11, 1796.*
Joseph, jr., and Sally Curtis, June 28, 1808.*
Joseph, and Rhoda McIntire [of Reading. int.], June 21, 1820.*
Josiah, and Sarah Dean of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1748.
Josiah, and Elisabeth Peters, Apr. 29, 1789. [Apr. 23. C. R.]*
Levi, and Betsey Russell of Danvers, int. Apr. 5, 1811.
Lucy Jane, and Richard Goss of Danvers, int. Mar. 21, 1846.
Mary, of Danvers, and Samuel Wilkins, at Danvers, Dec. 5, 1781.

*Intention also recorded.

HUTCHINSON, Mary, and George P. Hutchinson, June 24, 1841.*
Phebe, and Jacob Mackintire of Reading, at Reading, June 4, 1777.
Phebe, of Andover, and Andrew Berry, int. May 7, 1791.
Priscilla, and Robert Knight, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Ruth, and Stephen Elliott, Dec. 15, 1741.
Ruth, and Jonathan Russell, Jan. 17, 1771.
Samuel, and Rebecca H. King of Danvers, int. Feb. 15, 1847.
Sarah, and Job Swinnerton of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 1, 1748.
Sarah, and Daniel Mackintire of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 27, 1781.
William [of Danvers. int.], and Lucy Berry, Apr. 24, 1825.*

ILES (see also Eils), Lydia, and Benjamin Curtice, Nov. 22, 1779.

INGALLS, Enoch, and Sally Upton, int. July 7, 1815.
Isaiah, and Phebe Curtice, Sept. 4, 1783.
Moody, and Nancy Eliott, [Apr. C. R.] 15, 1817.*
Nancy, and Benjamin Farnum, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Sally, and William Goodhue of Danvers, int. Feb. 14, 1828.
Simeon, and Priscilla Berry, Jan. 22, 1784.
Theodore, and Hannah Berry, at Andover, Sept. 11, 1792.*
Theodore, and Sally Flint [of Reading. int.], Feb. 24, 1803.*
Theodore, and Ruthy Flint, May 30, 1805.*

JACOBS, John, and Mary Putnam of Bedford, at Bedford, June 19, 1760.

JEFFREY, Elisha, and Harriet Berry, int. Apr. 7, 1842.
Joseph, jr. [of Reading. int.], and Rachel Russell, May 3, 1807.*

JEWEL, James [Jewett. D. C.], and Sarah Lund, Dec. 9, 1779.

JOHNSON, Alfred, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Knight, Mar. 15, 1835.*
Brister [of Andover. int.], and Eunice Corner, Sept. 9, 1795.*
Jerusha, and Simeon Kenny, May 27, 1766.
John, and Tabitha Wilkins, Feb. 4, 1764. [Feb. 19. C. R.]
John, and Sarah Upton, Sept. 22, 1788.
Mary [Marcy. int.], and Eliab Mackintire [of Reading. int.], May 2, 1802.*
Mary W., of Boxford, and Joseph Peabody, 2d, int. July 7, 1838.
Nathaniel H., of Haverhill, and Sarah P. Fuller, int. Sept. 10, 1836.
Polly, a. 50 y., d. John and Sarah, of Bridgewater, Vt., and Eliab McIntire, a. 60 y., widr., farmer, s. Hezekiah and Anne, Mar. 27, 1845.*

JOSEPHS, Sally W. [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Wilkins, Feb. 22, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

KENNEY (see also Kenny), Archelaus and Mary Averil, Apr. 18, 1759.
Archelaus, and Rebeccah Rolf, Nov. 12, 1761.
Asa [3d. int.], and Eunice Nichols, Feb. 4, 1798.*
Dolly, and Peabody Russell of Boxford, int. Jan. 17, 1817.
Elisabeth, and Jesse Curtis, Sept. 10, 1809.*
Eunice, and Solomon Wilkins, Nov. 9, 1790.*
Eunice, and Enos Estey [of Topsfield. int.], Jan. 1, 1800.*
Eunice, and Ens. William Peavy, "resident," int. Oct. 2, 1819.
Fanny, and Samuel M[oody. int.] Russell, June 26, 1836.*
Ira, and Betsey Searls, Apr. 31 [*sic.*], 1840.*
Israel, jr. [of Hollis, N. H. int.], and Mehitable Wilkins, Oct. 9, 1794.*
Israel, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Fuller of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1798.*
Jerusha, and Ephraim Holt [of Berline, Vt. int.], Feb. 24, 1795.*
Josiah, and wid. Sarah Martein, int. May 2, 1790.
Josiah, and wid. Eunis Nickles, July 1, 1792. C. R.
Lucy, and Stephen Eliott, Apr. 10, 1787.*
Lydia, and Phineas Bailey, July 4, 1802.*
Mary, wid., and Asa Pingray of Rowley, int. Feb. 20, 1806.
Molly, and Samuel Holt, July 21, 1806.*
Pamelia, and Andrew Gould, Aug. 18, 1799.*
Rebecca, and John Richardson, Dec. 10, 1788.*
Rebecca, and John Stiles, jr., Nov. 26, 1795.*
Ruth, and Enos Gallop, May 2, 1782.
Simeon, jr., and Lydia Peabody, July 23, 1797.*
William, and Rebecca Wright, Oct. 29, 1796.*
William J[ohnson. int.], and Mehitable Curtis, Aug. 4, 1805.*

KENNY (see also Kenney, Kinney), Archelaus, and Phebe Frie, Dec. 14, 1769.
Asa, and Mary Porter, July 8, 1762.
Asa, and Abigail Putnam, Oct. 8, 1765.
Israel, and Hannah Wilkins, Sept. 18, 1764.
Lydia, and Joel Richardson, Mar. 13, 1766.
Simeon, and Jerusha Johnson, May 27, 1766.

KENT, Benj[amin], of Danvers, and Elizabeth Fuller, at Danvers, Feb. 21, 1793.*

KILLAM, Polly, and Dr. George Whitfield Sawyer, Mar. 27, 1800.*
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Wilkins, jr., at Boxford, July 14, 1785.
Sarah, and John Sawyer [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 14, 1803.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Fuller, at Boxford, Sept. 24, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Ebenezer, and Eliz[abe]th Fuller, Dec. 25, 1765.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Andrew Stiles, int. Aug. 8, 1812.
Lucy, of Boxford, and Joseph Symonds, at Boxford, Oct. 31, 1744.
Sally, of Andover, and Ephraim Fuller, int. Mar. 25, 1820.
Thomas [of Andover, int.], and Betsey Berry, Nov. 18, 1795.*

KING, John W., a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. at Lynn, s. Benjamin and Anna, and Harriet Thomas, a. 24 y., d. George and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1845. [Sept. 25. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca H., of Danvers, and Samuel Hutchinson, int. Feb. 15, 1847.

KINNEY (see also Kenny), Archelaus, and Anna Persons, Dec. 19, 1753.
David, and Priscilla Wilkins, May 21, 1750.
Eunice, and Joseph Fuller, Feb. 17, 1741.
Eunice, and Mark How, June 4, 1752.
Isaac, and Lydia Richardson, Aug. 28, 1734. [Aug. 20. D. C.]
Mary, and Israel Aueril, June 11, 1735.
Ruth, and Sam[ue]ll Burtin, Jan. 11, 1739.

KNIGHT, Abigail, and Ebenezer Berry, Jan. 22, 1764.
Allen, and Sarah How, May 10, 1808.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Alfred Johnson, Mar. 15, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Lake, Oct. 14, 1777.
Ebenezer, and Margaret Peabody, July 14, 1773.
Elijah [of New Ipswich, N. H. int.], and Anna Peabody, Aug. 29, 1786. [Aug. 27. D. C.; Aug. 29, 1785. C. R.]*
Elisabeth, and Isaac Giddings, May 30, 1790.*
Enos, and Lois Gould, June 26, 1750.
Hannah, and Joseph Nickols, Oct. 30, 1735.
Hannah, and William Wright, Apr. 25, 1769.
Jonathan, and Phebe Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 18, 1750.
Jonathan, jr., and Mehitable Andrews of Boxford, at Boxford, May 23, 1782.
Joseph, and Mary Cheever, Dec. 31, 1745.
Joseph, and Mehitable Putnam, Apr. 4, 1769.
Joseph, Lieut., and Betty Brown, June 15, 1797.*
Lucy P., and William L. Griffin, int. Nov. 25, 1848.
Lydia, and Richard Whiteridge of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 11, 1756.
Margaret, and Francis Peabody, jr., Mar. 26, 1739.
Mary, and Abraham Gage, Dec. —, 1763.
Nehemiah, and Lydia White of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 19, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, Philip, and Abigail Dresser, Feb. 17, 1741.
Phillip, and Ami [Amy. D. C.] Hobbs, Mar. 28, 1749.
Phillip, and Rebecca Curtis, Feb. 6, 1803.*
Phillip, and Anna Fuller [wid. John. P. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1821.*
Robert, and Priscilla Hutchinson, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Susanna, and Richard Mason of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 13, 1782.
William, and Eliza S[elden. int.] Fuller, Oct. 22, 1835.*

LACY, Samuel, and Elizabeth Stiles, Oct. 5, 1771.

LAKE, Elisabeth, and Elijah Gould [both of Topsfield. C. R.], Sept. 17, 1789.
Hannah, of Topsfield, and Eri B. Tyler, int. June 10, 1848.
Lydia, and Benjamin Knight, Oct. 14, 1777.
Silas, and Phebe Batchelder, both of Topsfield, Apr. 17, 1817. C. R.

LAMBART, Eunice, and Richard Thomas, Dec. 2, 1731.
Mary, and William Bradford, Jan. 18, 1737.
Mary, and Benjamin Wilkins, Aug. 26, 1740.
Molly, and Elijah Upton, Aug. 29, 1753.
Patince, and Solomon Wilkins, Oct. 29, 1730.
Sarah, and Francis Carrol, May 5, 1742.

LAMON, John, and Eunice Wilkins, June 17, 1741.
John, and Lydia Dale [Deal. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 10, 1789.*
Jonathan, and Betty Wilkins, July —, 1765.
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and John Dale, Jan. 25, 1801.*
Margaret, and William Estey, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Marjery, and Richard Tarr, July 20, 1749.
Martha, and Jeremiah Upton, July 18, 1745.
Sarah, and Asa Wilkins, Oct. 24, 1753.
Winthrop, and Sally Holt of Reading, int. Feb. 26, 1813.

LARRABEE, Ebenezer W., and Martha M. Caskin, Jan. 22, 1837.*

LEAVITT, Hannah, of Northampton, and Jeremiah Upton, int. ——, 1845.

LEWIS, Nancy Ann, and Herman Richardson, int. Aug. 30, 1845.

LONG, Daniel, and Hannah Marstin, Oct. 31, 1765.
John, jr. [of Andover. int.], and Phebe Berry, July 5, 1827.*

LOVEJOY, Joshua, and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 3, 1770.

LOVEKIN (see also Lufkin), Mehitable, wid., of Andover, and Abner Wilkins, at Andover, July 14, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.

LOVETT, Mary Ann, and Nehemiah Balch of Topsfield, int. Mar. 21, 1829.

LOVWELL, Thomas [Lowell. D. C.], and Eunice Putnam, Sept. 19, 1743.

LUFKIN (see also Lovekin), Mehitable, wid., and Abner Wilkins, Aug. —, 1785. P. R. 5.

LUMMAS, Porter, of Amherst, N. H., and Rebecca Smith, int. July 17, 1789.

LUND, Sarah, and James Jewell [Jewett. D. C.], Dec. 9, 1779.

LYNDE, Stephen, shoemaker, of Stoneham, and Caroline Wilkins, d. Jesse and Peggy, Nov. 23, 1846.*

McINTIRE (see also Mackintire), Betsy, Mrs., of North Reading, and James Nichols, int. Feb. 21, 1847.
Charles, and Hannah C. Sheldon, int. Oct. 1, 1831.
Eliab, a. 60 y., widr., farmer, s. Hezekiah and Anne, and Polly Johnson, a. 50 y., d. John and Sarah, of Bridgewater, Vt., Mar. 27, 1845.*
Lydia, of Reading, and David Russell, jr., int. Mar. 21, 1818.
Rhoda [of Reading. int.], and Joseph Hutchinson, June 21, 1820.*

MACKENTIRE (see also Mackintire), Jotham [of Reading. int.], and Hannah Thomas, Apr. 3, 1810.*
Phebe, and John Berry, jr. of Andover, int. Apr. 11, 1807.

MACKINTIRE (see also McIntire, Mackentire), Benj[ami]n, and Experience Elliott, Dec. 13, 1750.
Daniel, of Reading, and Sarah Hutchinson, at Reading, Feb. 27, 1781.
David, of Reading, and Margaret Buxton, at Reading, Nov. 13, 1734.
Eliab [of Reading. int.], and Mary [Marcy. int.] Johnson, May 2, 1802.*
Jacob, of Reading, and Phebe Hutchinson, at Reading, June 4, 1777.
Phinehas, and Mary Carroll, [Jan. 1. D. C.], 1739.
Simeon, and Emma Wright, July 5, 1795.*
Timothy, and Nama Town of Andover, at Andover, ——, 1747.
Zadock, and Lois Nichols, Apr. 2, 1817.*

MANNING, Margaret, and Matthew Martin, at Beverly, Feb. 27, 1758.

MANSFIELD, Henry, and Elizabeth Searls, Feb. 20, 1841.*
Sarah, and Joseph Averill, Dec. 24, 1745.

*Intention also recorded.

MARBLE, Emma, of Salem, and Abner Wilkins, at Salem, Dec. 29, 1737.
James, and Keziah Buck of Andover, at Andover, ——, 1742-3.
Keziah, and Joseph Hutchinson, July 19, 1764.
Mary, and Isaac Holt of Souheygan West, at Danvers, Dec. 26, 1757.
Sarah, and Dudly Curtice, July 16, 1777.

MARSTIN (see also Maston), Hannah, and Daniel Long, Oct. 31, 1765.
Lydia, and John Stearns, Feb. 18, 1767.

MARTIN (see also Martyn, Matein), Annar D., and Sewall Eliott, Oct. 2, 1838.*
Matthew, and Margaret Manning, at Beverly, Feb. 27, 1758.

MARTYN (see also Martin), Nathaniel, and Hannah Wilkins, June 2, 1752.

MASON, Elisabeth, of Lowell, and Samuel Wilkins, 2d, int. Mar. 14, 1844.
Eliza, and William Brown, July 4, 1839.*
Josiah, of Andover, and Harriet L. Cahoon, int. Sept. 7, 1843.
Richard, of Reading, and Susanna Knight, at Reading, Aug. 13, 1782.

MASTON (see also Marstin), Ruth, and Bemsley Peabody, Nov. 12, 1754.

MATEIN (see also Martin), Sarah, wid., and Josiah Kenney, int. May 2, 1790.

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Elisabeth, and Jesse Putnam [of Danvers. int.], June 10, 1804.*
Fanny, and Simon Mudge [of Danvers. int.], June 11, 1807.*
Rebecca, and Lieut. Elias Wilkins, Feb. 4, 1798.*

MERRIAM (see also Meriam), Abigail [Meriam. int.], and Benjamin Fuller, Dec. 16, 1792. C. R.*
Andrew, and Ann Jane Nixon, int. Apr. 29, 1815.
Andrew, and Ann Burge of Hollis, N. H., int. July 13, 1839.
Catherine, and Capt. Stephen Wilkins of Danvers, Mar. —, 1836. C. R.*
Francis P., and Mary F. Crosby of Danvers, int. Nov. 1, 1844.
Francis P., and Hannah B. Crosby of Leominster, int. Nov. 3, 1849.
James N., and Hannah W. Ober of Beverly, int. Sept. 22, 1848.
Silas, Dr., and Abigail Deal, Feb. 25, 1766.

*Intention also recorded.

MERRILL, Emily Ann, wid., b. in Maine, and Jason Richardson, farmer, s. David, m. at Danvers, June 11, 1845.*
Hannah R., of Danvers, and Francis Benitez, int. Mar. 21, 1845.
Joseph [of Danvers. C. R.], and Elizabeth Fish, Dec. 29, 1835.*
Rosiller R. Mrs., and David Richardson, int. Apr. 6, 1844.

MESSER, Betsey, Mrs., and Amos Richardson, int. Nov. 25, 1846.

MITCHEL, Samuel, and Esther Wilkins, June 21, 1801.*

MOORE, Betsy [wid. int.], and David Peabody, Jan. 30, 1820.*
Eliza Ann, and Isaac Osgood Barnard [of Andover. int.], Dec. 25, 1828.*
Hannah and William Perkins, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Hiram, and Susan Ann Symonds Fuller, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Sally, and Luke Towne, both of Topsfield, May 7, 1819. C. R.

MORGAN, George W. L., of New York city, and Mrs. Martha Ann Francis, int. July 10, 1830.

MORSS, Benjamin, and Lydia Foster, Oct. 3, 1754.

MUDGE, Nancy, of Danvers, and Elijah Hutchinson, int. Jan. 2, 1808.
Simon [of Danvers. int.], and Fanny Meriam, June 11, 1807.*

NASON, Sarah S., a. 30 y. b. at Eliot, Me., d. John, and John R. Wellman, a. 30 y., farmer, b. at Salem, s. Stephen, June 14, 1848.

NEEDHAM, Abigail, of Billerica, and Amos Peabody, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1828.
Samuel [of Andover. C. R.], and Fanny Peabody, [May. C. R.] 15, 1817.*

NELSON, Edward, and Mary Grant, int. July 19, 1810. Banns forbidden.

NEWHALL, Susan, of Pepperrell, and James Peabody, int. Dec. 24, 1820.

NEWMAN, Mark, and Elizabeth Wilkins, Sept. 20, 1843.

NICHOLS (see also Nickles, Nickols), Andrew, and Eunice Nichols of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 1, 1777.
Andrew, Dr. [of Danvers. int.], and Ruth Nichols, June 1, 1809.*
Ebenezer, of Danvers, and Susannah Averill, int. Dec. 9, 1815.
Edah, and Abraham Gage, May 22, 1806.*
Elizabeth H., and Joseph Symonds, int. Mar. 30, 1834.
Eunice, of Danvers, and Andrew Nichols, at Danvers, Apr. 1, 1777.

*Intention also recorded.

NICHOLS, Eunice, and Asa Kenney [3d. int.], Feb. 4, 1798.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Hayward of Danvers, int. June 2, 1810.
Harriet, and Andrew F. Curtis, Dec. 16, 1840.
James, and Eunice Wilkins, int. Feb. 23, 1814.
James, and Mrs. Betsey McIntire of North Reading, int. Feb. 21, 1847.
John, and Martha Greene of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1738.
John, and Sarah Fuller, Mar. 26, 1776.
John, Dea., and Mary Wilkins, Dec. 2, 1816.*
Lois, and Zadock Mackintire, Apr. 2, 1817.*
Mary E., of Andover, and Jesse Emerson, int. Apr. 7, 1842.
Mehitable, and Jesse Hayward [of Danvers. int.], Mar. 7, 1805.*
Rebecca, and Amos Thomas, Mar. 26, 1812.*
Ruth, and Dr. Andrew Nichols [of Danvers. int.], June 1, 1809.*
Samuel, and Anna White of Danvers, at Danvers, May 26, 1760.
Samuel, and Apphia Estey, May 19, 1808.*
Stephen, and Lois Bradstreet, June 17, 1778.
Stephen, and Rachel Perkins, July 1, 1790.*
Stephen, and Sarah Goodale of Danvers, int. June 10, 1820.
William, of Reading, and Eunice Case, at Reading, Sept. 29, 1774

NICKLES (see also Nichols), Eunis, wid., and Josiah Kenney July 1, 1792. C. R.

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), Amos, and Mary White, July 5, 1770.
Benjamin, and Jerusha Elliott, June 7, 1744.
Betty, and John Oaks, Mar. 29, 1770.
Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Sept. 3, 1740.
Hannah, and Amos Curtis, Jan. 8, 1752.
Huldah, and Jonathan Burton, Feb. 29, 1764.
James, and Mary Wilkins, Sept. 14, 1749.
John, and Martha Averil, Feb. 20, 1766.
Jonathan, and Mary Phelps, May 24, 1731.
Joseph, and Hannah Knight, Oct. 30, 1735.
Keziah, and Benja[mi]n Pudney, Nov. 12, 1739.
Lydia, and Elisha Wilkins, Oct. 4, 1738.
Mary, and Archelaus Putnam, June 27, 1775.
Rachel, and Thomas Nickols, Oct. 4, 1733.
Sam[ue]ll, and Abigail Elliott, Nov. 17, 1742.
Stephen, and Elizebeth Hutchinson, Apr. 7, 1752.
Thomas, and Rachel Nichols, Oct. 4, 1733.

NIXON, Ann Jane, and Andrew Merriam, int. Apr. 29, 1815.

NURSE, Martha, of Reading, and Edward Putnam, at Reading, Feb. 24, 1736-7.

*Intention also recorded.

NUTTING, Rachel, and John Eliott, Dec. 7, 1769.

OAKES, John, and Betty Nickols, Mar. 29, 1770.
Mary A., of Boston, and Samuel Peabody, int. Nov. 27, 1819.

OBER, Hannah W., of Beverly, and James N. Merriam, int. Sept. 22, 1848.

OLIVER, see Alver.

OSBOURN, Benjamin Clark, of Danvers, and Abi Peabody, int. Dec. 13, 1828.

PAINE, Abigail, of Salem, and John Burton, jr., at Salem, May 14, 1734.

PARKER, Jacob U., and Polly O. Richardson, Oct. 1, 1843.*
Mary, of Danvers, and Joseph Russel, at Danvers, Dec. 18, 1792.*
Ruth, of Danvers, and Nehemiah Wilkins, int. Dec. 17, 1831.

PARROTT, Jane, and Sam[ue]ll Flynt, Apr. 5, 1750.

PEABODY, Abi, and Benjamin Clark Osbourn, of Danvers, int. Dec. 13, 1828.
Allen, and Rebecca Hobbs, Oct. 9, 1803.*
Almira, and William Peabody of Boxford, at Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Amos [of Boxford. int.], and Rachel Berry, Jan. 1, 1789.*
Amos, jr., and Abigail Needham of Billerica, int. Oct. 11, 1828.
Andrew, and Ruth Curtice, Dec. 13, 1769.
Andrew, and Susanna Gage, June 13, 1787.*
Andrew, and Marcy Beadle, June 2, 1791.*
Andrew, and Mary Ann Pettengail, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Ann, and William A. Phelps, Sept. 2, 1841.*
Anna, and Elijah Knight [of New Ipswich. int.], Aug. 29, 1786. [Aug. 27. D. C.; Aug. 29, 1785. C. R.]*
Anna, and Jesse Estey, June 19, 1808.*
Asa, and Anna Gould, June 4, 1771.
Bemesly, and Betty Peabody of Danvers, at Danvers, May 25, 1779.
Bemsley, and Ruth Maston, Nov. 12, 1754.
Benjamin, and Hannah Black, Sept. 23, 1765.
Benjamin, and Harriet Brown of Tewksbury, int. Dec. 27, 1838.
Benjamin W., and Nancy Perkins, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
Bethiah, and Thomas Peabody, Nov. 12, 1761.
Betsy [Betty. int.], and Peter Cross [jr. of Danvers. int.], Nov. 27, 1798.*
Betty, and Elisha Gould, Sept. 19, 1779.

*Intention also recorded.

Peabody, Betty, and [Ensign. int.] Daniel Stiles, Oct. 2, 1800.*
Charles [of Danvers, int.], and Hannah How, Apr. 27, 1831.*
Daniel, and Phebe Foster of Andover, at Andover, June 4, 1750.
Daniel, and Sarah T. Clark of Danvers, int. Jan. 1, 1844.
David, and Eunice Peabody, Oct. 5, 1784.*
David, and [wid. int.] Betsey Moores, Jan. 30, 1820.*
Eunice, and David Peabody, Oct. 5, 1784.*
Fanny, and Samuel Needham [of Andover, May. c. r.], 15, 1817.*
Fanny, and David Hutchinson, May 27, 1819.*
Francis, and Dorothy [Perkins. Topsfield Rds.], Jan. 27, 1714-15.
Francis, jr., and Margaret Knight, Mar. 26, 1739.
Francis, and Sarah Cumings, Aug. 16, 1774.
Francis, 2d, and [wid. int.] Hannah Giddings, Dec. 8, 1807.*
Francis, 3d, and Polly Russell of Boxford, int. Oct. 30, 1813.
Francis, 3d, and Lydia Peabody, Dec. 26, 1838.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Fuller, Mar. 2, 1731-2.
Hannah, and Jesse Smith, both of Middleton, at Danvers, Jan. 20, 1793.
Hannah, and Benjamin Averill, June 2, 1808.*
Hannah, and Perry Green Hopkins [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 30, 1809.*
Hephzibah, and Asa How, Dec. 12, 1793. c. r.*
Huldah, and John Warren [of Salem. int.], May 7, 1820.*
Irean [Irena. int.], and Samuel Symonds [May. c. r.], 15, 1817.*
Isaac, and Sarah Wilkins, Mar. 8, 1749.
Isaiah B., and Lydia M. Prescott, Jan. 28, 1837. [Feb. 28. c. r.]*
James, and Susan Newhall of Pepperrell, int. Dec. 24, 1820.
James, and Susan Augusta Sheldon, int. Nov. 4, 1837.
Jeremiah, and Mary Eaton, Apr. 18, 1831.*
Jeremiah F., and Betsey Wilkins, Mar. 1, 1843.*
Jesse, and Martha Bradstreet, Dec. 9, 1834.
Jesse, and Mrs. Martha Bradstreet, int. Apr. 5, 1835.
Joel [of Boxford. int.], and Elisabeth Wilkins, Feb. 8, 1807.*
John W., and Elizabeth [W. int.] Estey, June 4, 1839.*
Joseph, and Mary Symonds, Jan. 24, 1775.
Joseph [2d. int.], and [wid. int.] Hannah Averill, May 25, 1790.*
Joseph [Capt., of Salem. int.], and Catharine Smith, Aug. 28, 1791.*
Joseph, 3d, and Olive Berry, Sept. 4, 1800.*
Joseph, 3d, and Anna Flint, Oct. 22, 1805.*
Joseph, 2d, and Mary W. Johnson of Boxford, int. July 7, 1838.
Lucy, and Elijah Wilkins, int. Oct. 23, 1784.
Lucy, and Abraham Gage [jr. c. r.], June 25, 1795.*
Lucy, and Samuel Wilkins, Apr. 20, 1806.*
Lucy, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Goldwait, June 1, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

Peabody, Lydia, and Simeon Kenney, jr., July 23, 1797.*
Lydia, and Francis Peabody, 3d, Dec. 26, 1838.*
Margaret, and Ebenezer Knight, July 14, 1773.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Conant, Aug. 9, 1744.
Mary Ann, and Josiah Ross [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 29, 1842.*
Molly, and Edmond Perkins, Oct. 7, 1787.*
Nancy, and Nathaniel Dunpha [Duncklee. p. r. i.; R. c. r.; of Gloucester. int.], July 18, 1825.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Symonds, Oct. 18, 1750.
Nathaniel, and Ruth Eliott, int. Nov. 24, 1792.
Olive, and Benjamin Dole [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 26, 1799.*
Orin, and Olive E. Howard of New Market, N. H., int. June 18, 1847.
Peggy, and Jesse Wilkins, Oct. 10, 1810.*
Petty, of Danvers, and Bemesly Peabody, at Danvers, May 25, 1779.
Phebe, and Henry Blazedell, May 4, 1772.
Phebe, and John Gillingham of Danvers, int. Jan. 24, 1814.
Priscilla, and James Bishop [of Danvers, int.], Nov. 4, 1790.*
Rachel Louisa, and Frederick Tarr of Gloucester, int. Nov. 8, 1828.
Ruth, and John Curtis, Oct. 8, 1765.
Ruth, and Jacob Gould [3d, of Boxford. int.], May 25, 1790.*
Ruthey, and Eben Wilkins [of Danvers. int.], Aug. 22, 1824.*
Sally, and Coombs Tarr [of Gloucester. int], Dec. 21, 1826.*
Sally, and Andrew Berry, int. July 10, 1830.
Samuel, and Ruth Trask of Salem, at Beverly, Apr. 13, 1749.
Samuel, and Mary A. Oakes, of Boston, int. Nov. 27, 1819.
Samuel, and Elizabeth W. Curtis, Apr. 26, 1838.*
Sarah, and Daniel Porter, Mar. 29, 1770.
Sarah, and Joseph Symonds, Apr. 5, 1791.*
Sarah P., a. 19 y., d. Francis and Mary, and John R. Goodwin, a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. James and Mary, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Stephen, and Ruth Story, Oct. 15, 1755.
Stephen, and Olive Bancroft, Feb. 13, 1812.*
Susan, and Webster Emerson [of Salem. int.], July 5, 1818.*
Thomas, and Bethiah Peabody, Nov. 12, 1761.
Warren, and Lydia Dale, Sept. 8, 1805.*
William, and Deborah Goold, Nov. 15, 1749. [Nov. 13. d. c.]
William [of Lynnfield. int.], and Hannah Wilkins, May 11, 1800.*
William, of Boxford, and Almira Peabody, at Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Zarobabel, and Jerusha White, Oct. 20, 1743.
Zerubbable, and Lydia Fuller, Feb. 21, 1732-3.

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Cornelius, a. 27 y., farmer, b. at Boxford, s. Jonathan and Olive, and Sarah A[nn. int.] Thompson, a. 18 y., d. James and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1846.*

PEAVY, William, Ens., "resident," and Eunice Kenney, int. Oct. 2, 1819.

PERKINS, Andrew, and Rachel Eliott, Mar. 31, 1773.
Arethusa, and Jesse Stiles, Aug. 9, 1826.*
Augusta A., a. 19 y., d. William and Hannah, and George W. White, a. 25 y., farmer, s. John and Mehitable, Nov. 12, 1846.*
Betsey, and Kimball Carleton of Andover, int. May 1, 1825.
Charlotte A., Mrs., and George P. Wilkins, int. Jan. 13, 1849.
Daniel [non-resident. int.], and Sarah Wilkins, Jan. 14, 1798.*
Dorithy, and Sam[ue]ll Sterns, Jan. 3, 1739.
Dudley, and Sarah Perkins, both of Topsfield, Nov. 19, 1818. C. R.
Edmond, and Molly Peabody, Oct. 7, 1787.*
Elenor [Elenor Sterns. C. R.], and Larraford Gilboard, Nov. 1, 1769.
Eliza Jane, and Daniel Brown of Cambridge, int. Mar. 10, 1849.
George, and Maria Black of Danvers, July 11, 1839. C. R.
Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Russell of Andover, at Andover, ——, 1746.
Hannah, and Elijah Averill, Jan. 4, 1776.
Jonathan, and Mary Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, July 12, 1743.
Joseph B[erry. int.], and Patty Eliott, July 4, 1822.*
Keziah, and Jonathan Griffin, Mar. 23, 1732.
Lavinia, and Edward P. Averill, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
Lydia, and Sam[ue]ll Symonds, jr., July 8, 1746.
Martha Ann, a. 19 y., d. Joseph B., and Joseph Averill, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1844.
Mary A[nn. int.], and Nehemiah P[utnam. int.] Fuller, Dec. 25, 1823.*
Moses, and Lucy Wilkins, May 20, 1802.*
Nancy, and Benjamin W. Peabody, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
Olive, and Daniel Richardson, Feb. 19, 1829.*
Oliver, and Betsy Berry, Dec. 4, 1796.*
Phebe, of Topsfield, and Jonathan Knight, at Topsfield, Dec. 18, 1750.
Phebe, and Benjamin Berry, Apr. 9, 1770.
Phebe, and Joshua Convers [of Woburn. int.], Nov. 27, 1806.*
Rachel, and Roger Elliot, July 25, 1754.
Rachel, and Stephen Nichols, July 1, 1790.*
Sarah, and Joshua Lovejoy, Apr. 3, 1770.

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Sarah, and Dudley Perkins, both of Topsfield, Nov. 19, 1818. C. R.
Susanna, and Ebenezer Berry, Sept. 19, 1734.
Timothy, jr., and Phebe Peters, Apr. 17, 1744.
Timothy, and Mrs. Hepzibah Goodridge, at Boxford, Oct. 21, 1779.
William, and Hannah Moore, Dec. 2, 1824.*

PERRY, Rebecca, of Danvers, and David Stiles [jr. int.; Apr. P. R. 1.; Mar. 19, int.], —, 21, 1836. C. R.*

PERSONS, Anna, and Archelaus Kinney, Dec. 19, 1753.

PETERS, Elisabeth, and Josiah Hutchinson, Apr. 29, 1789. [Apr. 23. C. R.]*
Mary, of Andover, and Jonathan Richardson, at Andover, Oct. 14, 1779.
Phebe, and Timothy Perkins, jr., Apr. 17, 1744.

PETTENGAIL (see also Pettengill), Abigail [Nancy. int.], and Levi Curtis, June 29, 1819.*
Mary Ann, and Andrew Peabody, Dec. 25, 1827.*

PETTENGILL (see also Pettengail, Pettingell), Debby, and John Herrick, Jan. 10, 1786.
Susanna, of Andover, and Joseph Averill, at Andover, Dec. 12, 1780.

PETTINGELL (see also Pettengill), Rachel, and Joseph Averill, int. Apr. 16, 1814.

PHELPS, Horace D., a. 26 y., carpenter, b. in Maine, s. Ebenezer and Eliza H., and Lydia S. Danforth, a. 21 y., b. at Danvers, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1846.*
Mary, and Jonathan Nickols, May 24, 1731.
William A., and Ann Peabody, Sept. 2, 1841.*

PHILLIPS, George, and Mrs. Hannah Phillips of Scituate, at Scituate, May 5, 1748.
Hannah, Mrs., of Scituate, and George Phillips, at Scituate, May 5, 1748.

PHIPPS, William, Rev., and Mrs. Rachel Fuller, Nov. 13, 1751.

PIERCE, Robert, and Abigail Upton, June 15, 1775.

PIKE, Eunice L., of Topsfield, and Jeremiah Fuller, int. Mar. 21, 1841.
Jacob, and Marcy Commings, July 1, 1740.

PINGERY (see also Pingrey), Aaron, and Marthy Clemons, Mar. 25, 1751.

*Intention also recorded.

PINGREY (see also Pingery), Asa, of Rowley, and wid. Mary Kenney, int. Feb. 20, 1806.

POOR, Rebecca, of Andover, and Amos Curtis, at Andover, ——, 1749.

POPE, Joseph N., of Topsfield, and Elizabeth B. Averill, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

PORTER, Daniel, and Sarah Peabody, Mar. 29, 1770.
Mary, and Asa Kenny, July 8, 1762.

POTTER, Benjamin, and Anna Bailey, both of Wenham, Nov. —, 1817. C. R.

PRENTIS, Hannah M., and Isaac Robby, Aug. 25, 1833. C. R.

PRESCOTT, Abigail M., and Moses A. Gould, Apr. 8, 1839.*
Lydia M., and Isaiah B. Peabody, Jan. 28, 1837. [Feb. 28. C. R.]*

PRINCE, Joseph, and Rachel Berry, Oct. 5, 1753.
Sarah, and Caleb Chase, Apr. 8, 1746.

PROCTOR, Lois, of Derry, N. H., and Benjamin Averill, jr., int. ——, 1845.

PUTNAM (see also Putnum), Abigail, and Israel Curtis, Apr. 25, 1744.
Abigail, and Asa Kenny, Oct. 8, 1765.
Abigail, and Joseph Putnam, int. May 17, 1795.
Anna, and Joseph Putnam, Dec. 29, 1799.*
Archelaus, and Mary Nickols, June 27, 1775.
Betsey, and Israel Fuller [of Amherst, N. H.], Dec. 28, 1826.*
Betty, wid., of Danvers, and Lieut. Arch[elaus] Fuller, at Danvers, Apr. 17, 1759.
Betty, and Archelaus Bachelor, Nov. 11, 1767.
Betty, and Amos Curtice, Dec. 7, 1780.
Betty, and Samuel Wilkins, Nov. 13, 1796.*
Caleb, of Wilton, N. H., and Hannah Russell, int. May 10, 1784.
Debby [Debbe. int.], and David Fuller, Feb. —, 1785.*
Edward, 3d, and Ruth Fuller, Dec. 8, 1734.
Edward, and Martha Nurse of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 24, 1736-7.
Edward, jr., and Mary Wilkins, Nov. 29, 1743.
Eleazur [of Danvers. int.], and Sarah Fuller, Feb. 27, 1784.*
Elias E., a. 26 y., trader, b. at Danvers, s. Elias and Eunice, and Lydia P. Batchelder, a. 25 y., d. Amos and Betsey P., Oct. 9, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, Elizabeth, of Bedford, and Elisha Fuller, at Bedford, Nov. 28, 1752.
Eunice, and Thomas Lovwell [Lowell. D. C.], Sept. 19, 1743.
Ezra, and Lucy Putnam of Salem, at Salem, June 21, 1750.
Hannah, and Amos Fuller, May 8, 1746.
Jesse [of Danvers. int.], and Elisabeth Meriam, June 10, 1804.*
Joseph, and Ruth Flint, Oct. 15, 1770.
Joseph, and Abigail Putnam, int. May 17, 1795.
Joseph, and Anna Putnam, Dec. 29, 1799.*
Lois, and Phinehas Putnam, May 20, 1746.
Lucy, of Salem, and Ezra Putnam, at Salem, June 21, 1750.
Lucy, and Samuel Small, Mar. 9, 1780.
Lucy, and Timothy Fuller [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 23, 1840.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Flint of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 26, 1737.
Mary, and Ephraim Fuller, Oct. 17, 1749.
Mary, of Bedford, and John Jacobs, at Bedford, June 19, 1760.
Mehitable, and Joseph Knight, Apr. 4, 1769.
Miles, and Rachel Wilkins, Sept. 23, 1747.
Nathaniel, and Abigail Wilkins, Feb. 6, 1744.
Phinehas, and Lois [Putnam. D. C.], May 20, 1746.
Sarah, of Danvers, and Amos Felton, at Danvers, May 25, 1790.*
Susanna, and Josiah Hayward of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 25, 1736.

PUTNUM (see also Putnam), Abigal, and Joseph Fuller, jr., Nov. 11, 1730.
Sarah, and Joseph Steall, Aug. 2, 1731.

QUINER, Susanna, and Joseph Waterhouse, int. May 12, 1844.

RAGIN, Catherin, and John Foster, Dec. 14, 1730.

RAMSDALE (see also Ramsdel), Mary, of Danvers, and John Chay, at Danvers, Oct. 2, 1782.

RAMSDEL (see also Ramsdale), Abigail, and John Hoppin, June 25, 1797.*

RAPIER, Eliz[abe]th, and George Booth, Nov. 8, 1748.

RAY (see also Rea), Betsy, and Sherebiah Evans of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Sept. 21, 1784.*

REA (see also Ray), Betsy, and George Smith of Danvers, int. Feb. 13, 1842.
Jonathan Fry, and Betty Wilkins, July 9, 1800.*

REED, Betty, and Andrew Bancroft, Mar. 12, 1791.

*Intention also recorded.

REGAN, see Ragin.

RENNERD, George W., and Mary P. Russell, int. Feb. 24, 1849.

RICHARDSON, Abijah, and Naomi Richardson, Nov. 12, 1812.*
Amasa [of Charlestown. int.], and Lydia Ferguson, Mar. [6. C. R.], 1825.*
Amos, and Naomi Wilkins, int. Oct. 2, 1813.
Amos, and Mrs. Betsey Messer, int. Nov. 25, 1846.
Angelina, and Hermon [T. int.] Sheldon, June 30, 1836.*
Asenath P., and Alonzo D. Cushing, Sept. 15, 1842.*
Caroline A., and Bernard B. Batchelder, int. July 3, 1847.
Daniel, and Olive Perkins, Feb. 19, 1829.*
David, and Sally Richardson, May 22, 1812.
David, and Mrs. Rosiller R. Merrill, int. Apr. 6, 1844.
Eli, and Olive White, July 3, 1817.*
Eliz[abe]th, and Francis Soyer, Mar. 22, 1749.
Ezra, and Eliza Wilkins, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Hannah, and Joseph Hutchinson, June 12, 1746.
Hannah, and Archelaus Fuller, Aug. 10, 1752.
Hannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, Aug. 12, 1819.*
Harriet A., and Daniel E. Graves, int. Apr. 14, 1849.
Herman, and Nancy Ann Lewis, int. Aug. 30, 1845.
Jason, and Apphia Estey, Apr. 25, 1839.*
Jason, farmer, s. David, and Emily Ann Merrill, wid., b. in Maine, at Danvers, June 11, 1845.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah Richardson, Aug. 12, 1819.*
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Lucy Richardson, int. May 12, 1849.
Joel, and Lydia Kenny, Mar. 13, 1766.
John, and Rebecca Kenney, Dec. 10, 1788.*
Jonathan, and Mary Peters of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 14, 1779.
Jonathan, and Lucy Richardson, July 24, 1817.*
Lucy, and Jonathan Richardson, July 24, 1817.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Jeremiah Richardson, int. May 12, 1849.
Lucy, a. 27 y., d. Jonathan, and Charles E. Brown, a. 25 y., shoemaker, b. at Bethel, Me., s. Benjamin, Sept. 26, 1849.*
Lydia, and Isaac Kinney, Aug. 28, 1734. [Aug. 20. D. C.]
Mary, and Luther Wilkins, Apr. 29, 1830.*
Naomi, and Abijah Richardson, Nov. 12, 1812.*
Olive, and Benjamin Flynt, Dec. 21, 1768.
Olive S., and George F. French, int. Nov. 11, 1848.
Perley W., and Harriet A. Stiles, int. Sept. 22, 1849.
Polly O., and Jacob U. Parker, Oct. 1, 1843.*
Ruth L., and Elisha P. Hutchinson, Mar. 14, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

Richardson, Sally, and David Richardson, May 22, 1812.*
Salome F., and Andrew Hayward [of Reading. c. r.], Feb. 2, 1834.*
Sarah, and Joshua Wright, Jan. 11, 1762.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Hibbard, jr. of Methuen, at Methuen, Oct. 11, 1763.
Solo[mo]n, and Eliz[abet]h Goodale of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 26, 1728.
Solo[mo]n, and Abigail Buxton of Salem, at Salem, May 7, 1741.
Stephen, and Hannah Upton, Nov. 14, 1780.
Susanna, and Benjamin Wilkins [jr. int.], Oct. 19, 1818.*

RIELY, Patty, and Eleazur Brown, jr., Aug. 14, 1794.*

RING, Jonah, of Danvers, and Mary Case, at Danvers, June 1, 1760.

ROBBY, Isaac, and Hannah M. Prentis, Aug. 25, 1833. c. r.

ROBINSON, Daniel, and Mary Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 27, 1756.
Daniel, and Ruth Fuller, both of Middleton, at Danvers, Mar. 23, 1758.
Dorothy, and Samuel Dodd of Marblehead, at Salem, Feb. 20, 1728.
Thomas, and Mehitabel Goold, Aug. 27, 1752.

ROCKWELL, Joseph, and Martha Tuttle of Littleton, at Littleton, Feb. 12, 1752.

ROLF, Jesse, and Rebecka Berry, Apr. 24, 1754.
Moriah, and James Smith, Mar. 14, 1775.
Rebecca, and Joseph Hobbs, Aug. 25, 1774.
Rebeccah, and Archelaus Kenney, Nov. 12, 1761.

ROSS, John, and Lucy Fuller, Apr. 10, 1817.*
Josiah [of Danvers. int.], and Mary Ann Peabody, Dec. 29, 1842.*

RUSIL (see also also Russell), Josiah, and Mercy Estee, May 11, 1732.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Asa, of Danvers, and Sarah Flint. int. May 18, 1816.
Jonath[a]n, and Hannah Flynt, Feb. 14, 1745.
Joseph, and Mary Parker of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 18, 1792.*
Samuel, and Sophia Wilkins, June 26, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL (see also Rusil, Russel), Archelaus, of Danvers, and Phebe Smith, int. [abt. June-Sept., 1800.]
Betsey, of Danvers, and Levi Hutchinson, int. Apr. 5, 1811.
Caroline E., a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Sophia, and Charles H. Russell, a. 23 y., s. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1846.*
Charles H., a. 23 y., s. Joseph and Betsy, and Caroline E. Russell, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Sophia, Feb. 26, 1846.*
David, jr., and Lydia McIntire of Reading, int. Mar. 21, 1818.
Deborah J., of Danvers, and Adna Buxton, int. Oct. 5, 1833.
Elisabeth, of Boxford, and Andrew P. Averill, int. Mar. 15, 1840.
Elizabeth P., and Farnum Stiles, Apr. 27, 1837.*
Emily, and Franklin R. Clarrage of Lynn, int. Nov. 23, 1844.
George A., and Mary N. Thomas of Danvers, int. Nov. 13, 1848.
Hannah, and Caleb Putnam of Wilton, N. H., int. May 10, 1784.
Joel [of Andover. int.], and Sally Curtis [d. of I. Curtis. int.], Apr. 18, 1805.*
John, and Elizabeth Wilkins of Danvers, at Danvers, June 13, 1771.
John [of Andover. int.], and Mary Sherman, Mar. 3, 1811.*
Jonathan, and Huldah Wilkins, May 25, 1769.
Jonathan, and Ruth Hutchinson, Jan. 17, 1771.
Joseph, of Andover, and Mrs. Hannah Perkins, at Andover, ——, 1746.
Joseph, jr., and Betsey Elliot, int. Aug. 27, 1819.
Josiah, and Mary Estey, May 11, 1732.
Mary P., and George W. Rennerd, int. Feb. 24, 1849.
Mehitable, of Beverly, and Nathan P. Allen, int. June, 15, 1839.
Peabody, of Boxford, and Dolly Kenney, int. Jan. 17, 1817.
Phebe, of Danvers, and Uriah Wilkins, at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1771.
Philemon R., Elder [Rev., of Lynn. int.], and Harriet Wilkins, Apr. 14, 1840. [Apr. 4. C. R.]*
Polly, of Boxford, and Francis Peabody, 3d, int. Oct. 30, 1813.
Polly, and Moses Fairfield of Danvers, int. Mar. 18, 1829.
Rachel, and Jonathan Downel, Jan. 29, 1784.
Rachel, and Joseph Jeffrey, jr. [of Reading. int.], May 3, 1807.*
Samuel M[oody. int.], and Fanny Kenney, June 26, 1836.*
Sarah, and Nehemiah Wilkins, Aug. 12, 1772.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Sawyer, both of Middleton, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1775.
Willard, and Sarah F. Weston, Apr. 20, 1830.*

RUST, Moses [of Ipswich. int.; of Topsfield. C. R.], and Sophronia Berry, Jan. 22, 1826.*

SALISBURY, William S., of Boston, and Julia A. Barker, int. Aug. 1, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

SALTER, see Solter.

SANBORN, Jeremiah [of Lynn. int.], and Lydia M. Wilkins, Sept. 30, 1827.*

SAUNDERS, Timothy, and Rhoda French of Andover, int. May 28, 1831.

SAWYER (see also Soyer), Amos Richardson [of Methuen. int.], and Elisabeth Bixby, Mar. 30, 1790.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Russell, both of Middleton, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1775.
George Whitfield, Dr., and Polly Killam, Mar. 27, 1800.*
John [of Ipswich. int.], and Sarah Killam, Apr. 14, 1803.*

SEARLS, Betsey, and Ira Kenney, Apr. 31 [*sic.*], 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Henry Mansfield, Feb. 20, 1841.*

SESSIONS, Polly, and Samuel Stowers Bixby, Mar. 17, 1790.*
Samuel, and Bathsheba Wilkins, Oct. 11, 1768.

SHEA, see Chay.

SHELDON, Benjamin H[iram. int.], a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Reading, s. Abraham and Hannah, and Rebbecca Stevens, a. 19 y., b. at Danvers, Dec. —, 1844.*
Hannah C., and Charles McIntire, int. Oct. 1, 1831.
Harriet N., and Elbridge Stiles, int. May 11, 1833.
Henrietta M[aria. int.], a. 19 y., b. at Reading, d. Abraham and Hannah, and Willard Symonds, a. 25 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Jonas and Martha, Dec. —, 1844.*
Hermon [T. int.], and Angelina Richardson, June 30, 1836.*
Susan Augusta, and James Peabody, int. Nov. 4, 1837.

SHEPHERD, John, of Souheygan West, and Mary Wilkins, at Danvers, Oct. 26, 1757.

SHERMAN, Mary, and John Russell [of Andover. int.], Mar. 3, 1811.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Wilkins, Feb. 6, 1791.

SHOREY, John [of Jonesborough. int.], and Margaret Wilkins, Feb. 8, 1818.*

SIBBLY, Joseph, and Mary Wilkins, Oct. 4, 1731.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), William [of Bedford. int.] and Amelia Flynt, Nov. 24 [Nov. 14. c. R.], 1825.*

SKIDMORE, Richard, and Rachel Wilkins, July 25, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

SMALL, Samuel, and Lucy Putnam, Mar. 9, 1780.
Samuel, and Jerusha Fuller, Nov. 25, 1802.

SMITH, Aaron, and Mary Thomas, Nov. 7, 1765.
Aaron, and Mary Bixby, Jan. 16, 1786.
Anna, of Salem, and Timothy Wilkins, int. Nov. 26, 1730. C. R.
Catharine, and [Capt. int.] Joseph Peabody [of Salem. int.], Aug. 28, 1791.*
Eunice, and Abner Wilkins, ——, 1769. P. R. 5.
George, of Danvers, and Betsy Rea, int. Feb. 13, 1842.
Huldah, of Danvers, and Elijah Fuller, int. Oct. 20, 1811.
Jacob, and Hannah Upton, Sept. 4, 1771.
James, and Moriah Rolf, Mar. 14, 1775.
Jemima, and Enos Wilkins, Apr. 10, 1764.
Jesse, and Hannah Peabody, both of Middleton, at Danvers, Jan. 20, 1793.*
Mary, and Amos Carrol, Sept. 29, 1748.
Naomi, and Benjamin Wilkins, Sept. 22, 1778.
Phebe, and Archelaus Russell of Danvers, int. [abt. June-Sept., 1800.]
Priscilla, of Andover, and Benjamin Berry, at Andover, July 1, 1736.
Rebecca, and Porter Lummas of Amherst, N. H., int. July 17, 1789.
Sarah, of Salem, and Uriah Wilkins, at Salem, Aug. 9, 1737.
Sarah, and Timothy Fuller, July 6, 1749.
Sarah, and Othniel Wilkins, Jan. 16, 1764.
Sarah, and William Gray, int. July 1, 1786.

SNELLING, Moses, and Lydia Berry, May 27, 1823.*

SOLTER, Samuel [Samuel Foster. D. C.], and Judith Aueril, Apr. 20, 1732.

SOPER, Eli S., a. 29 y., shoemaker, b. at Livermore, Me., s. Eli, and Polly Ann Flint, a. 21 y., d. Ruth McIntire, June 10, 1849.*

SOUTHICK, Hepsibah, and Jacob Upton, July 5, 1792. C. R.

SOYER (see also Sawyer), Francis, and Eliz[abe]th Richardson, Mar. 22, 1749.

STEALL (see also Steel), Joseph, and Sarah Putnum, Aug. 2, 1731.

STEARNS (see also Sterns), John, and Lydia Marstin, Feb. 18, 1767.
Samuel, and Hephzibah Briant, Dec. 2, 1761.

*Intention also recorded.

STEEL (see also Steall), Sarah, and Daniel Greenough, May 28, 1759.

STERNS (see also Stearns), Sam[ue]ll, and Dorithy Perkins, Jan. 3, 1739.

STEVENS, Esther, of Andover, and Thomas Wilkins, at Andover, ——, 1745-6.
Mary, of Andover, and Mark How, at Andover, Apr. 22, 1740.
Rebbecca, a. 19 y., b. at Danvers, and Benjamin H[iram. int.] Sheldon, a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Reading, s. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. —, 1844.*

STICKNEY, Amos, of Beverly, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, at Beverly, Sept. 10, 1771.
Clarissa, of Danvers, and Joseph P. Stiles, int. Dec. 8, 1829.
Martin, and Hannah White, Oct. 30, 1808.*

STILES (see also Stils), Andrew, and Hannah Kimball of Ipswich, int. Aug. 8, 1812.
Andrew, and Phebe Hadley of Andover, int. Mar. 26, 1825.
Cyrus, and Hannah Curtice, Apr. 4, 1781.
Cyrus, and Hannah Berry, Oct. 29, 1789.*
Daniel, and Eliz[abe]th Booth, May 22, 1742.
Daniel, and Sarah Averil, Sept. 25, 1771.
Daniel [Ensign. int.], and Betty Peabody, Oct. 2, 1800.*
David, and Nancy Farnum of Andover, Jan. 25, 1812.
David [jr. int.], and Rebecca Perry of Danvers, [Apr. P. R. 1.] 21, 1836. C. R.*
Elbridge, and Harriet N. Sheldon, int. May 11, 1833.
Elijah, and Tabby Gray of Andover, int. Sept. 20, 1806.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Lacy, Oct. 5, 1771.
Farnum, and Elizabeth P. Russell, Apr. 27, 1837.*
Hannah K., and Andrew E. Gould, Sept. 2, 1841.*
Harriet A., and Perley W. Richardson, int. Sept. 22, 1849.
Hezekiah, and Hannah Barnard of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 24, 1736.
Jene [Jenney. int.], and Elias Berry, Dec. 22, 1786.*
Jesse, and Arethusa Perkins, Aug. 9, 1826.*
John, and Mary How, Jan. 20, 1768.
John, jr., and Rebecca Kenney, Nov. 26, 1795.*
Joseph, and Eunice Wilkins, Oct. 29, 1761.
Joseph P., and Clarissa Stickney of Danvers, int. Dec. 8, 1829.
Mary, and Samuel Berry, Apr. 22, 1779.
Mehittabel, and John Barneard, Dec. 17, 1733.
Moses [of Boxford. int.], and Molly Averill, Nov. 5, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

STILES, Nancy Emeline, a. 18 y., d. David and Nancy, and Gustavus H. Tufts, a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Malden, s. Ebenezer and Hannah H., June 2, 1846.*
Phebe, and Samuel White, Feb. 5, 1817.*
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Ezra Gowing [of Lynnfield. int.], Oct. 29, 1809.*
Samuel, and Edny Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 13, 1781.
Simeon, and Mary Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1768.
Simeon, and Sarah Eliott, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Zeruiah, and Richard Crisben, Dec. 9, 1800.*

STILS (see also Stiles), Ebenezer, and Sarah How, Apr. 25, 1733.

STIMSON, Elenor, of Reading, and Elisha Fuller, at Reading, Dec. 24, 1771.

STORY, Ruth, and Stephen Peabody, Oct. 15, 1755.

SWAIN, Polly, and John Fuller, Oct. 8, 1784.*

SWINNATON (see also Swinnerton), Betsy, and Thomas Goodridge, Nov. 3, 1788.*

SWINNERTON (see also Swinnaton), Job, of Salem, and Sarah Hutchinson, at Salem, Sept. 1, 1748.
Sally [of Danvers. int.], and Ensn. Ezra Bradstreet, Mar. 21, 1804.*

SYMONDS (see also Simonds), Anna, and Humphrey Hobbs, July 27, 1737.
Anna, and John Fuller, jr., int. May 3, 1814.
Joseph, and Lucy Kimball of Boxford, at Boxford, Oct. 31, 1744.
Joseph, and Sarah Peabody, Apr. 5, 1791.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth H. Nichols, int. Mar. 30, 1834.
Lydia, and Joseph H. Eaton, May 7, 1829.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Paul Averill, at Wenham, Feb. 3, 1736.
Mary, and John Fuller, Nov. 18, 1736.
Mary, and Nathaniel Peabody, Oct. 18, 1750.
Mary, and Joseph Peabody, Jan. 24, 1775.
Rebecka, and Zacheus Goold, Nov. 4, 1745.
Ruth, and Joseph Hobbs, Dec. 6, 1733.
Samuel, jr., and wid. Sarah Hobbs of Salem, int. Nov. 13, 1784.
Samuel, and Irean [Irena. int.] Peabody, [May. C. R.] 15, 1817.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Lydia Perkins, July 8, 1746.
Sarah, and Lewis Tyler, Oct. 21, 1832. [Oct. 31. C. R.]*
Sukey, and [Capt. int.] Putnam Curtis, Dec. 6, 1821.
Susanna, and Samuel Devereaux [of Marblehead. int.], Feb. 19, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

Symonds, Willard, a. 25 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Jonas and Martha, and Henrietta M[aria. int.] Sheldon, a. 19 y., b. at Reading, d. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. —, 1844.*
William, of Hillsborough, N. H., and Mary Fuller, int. Apr. 30, 1792.
William, and Polly Fuller, Sept. 23, 1792. C. R.

TAPLEY, Elizab[e]th, and Benjamin Wilkins, jr., Nov. 15, 1737.
Sally, of Lynnfield, and Ephraim Avery, int. Apr. 20, 1805.

TARBLE, Jesse [Tarbell. int.], and Avice Bancroft, Mar. 11, 1800.*

TARR, Coombs [of Gloucester. int.], and Sally Peabody, Dec. 21, 1826.*
Frederick, of Gloucester, and Rachel Louisa Peabody, int. Nov. 8, 1828.
Richard, and Marjery Lamon, July 20, 1749.
Sarah Beal, and Elijah Fuller, Apr. 17, 1782.

TAYLOR, Benjamin, and Eliz[abe]th Foster, Dec. 4, 1750.
Betsey, and Joseph Buss, int. May 8, 1803.
Elizabeth, and Asa Moohoo, Indian, of Stoughton, int. Mar. 28, 1789.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Bradford, Dec. 29, 1743.
William, and Elizabeth Bancroft, Sept. 15, 1772.

THOMAS, Amos, and Rebecca Nichols, Mar. 26, 1812.*
Annah, and David Wilkins, Oct. 12, 1731.
Daniel, and Mehitable E. Woodbury, int. Apr. 1, 1833.
David, and Lucy Gage, int. Apr. 16, 1831.
Edward, and Eunice Town, Mar. 13, 1745.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Amos Stickney of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 10, 1771.
Eunice, and John Tucker of Chelmsford, at Chelmsford, Oct. 28, 1746.
Eunice W., and Darius Emerson, Oct. 18, 1838.*
George, Maj., and Ruthy Gould, int. Apr. 1, 1820.
Hannah, and Stephen Emerson of Topsfield, int. Nov. 27, 1806.
Hannah, and Jotham Mackentire [of Reading. int.], Apr. 3, 1810.*
Harriet, a. 24 y., d. George and Ruth, and John W. King, a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. at Lynn, s. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 24, 1845. [Sept. 25. P. R. 1.]
Israel, and wid. Sarah Wilkins, int. May 17, 1794.
John, and Rebecka Andrews, Sept. 15, 1747.
Joseph, and Marcy C. Hadley [of Andover. int.], June 22, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

THOMAS, Mary, and Aaron Smith, Nov. 7, 1765.
Mary U., of Danvers, and George A. Russell, int. Nov. 13, 1848.
Richard, and Eunice Lambart, Dec. 2, 1731.
Richard, and Joanna Upton, May 13, 1778.

THOMPSON, Sarah A[nn. int.], a. 18 y., d. James and Nancy, and Cornelius Pearson, a. 27 y., farmer, b. at Boxford, s. Jonathan and Olive, Sept. 15, 1846.*

THOPBURN, James M., and Mrs. Mary Ann Ham of Salem, int. Jan. 15, 1848.

TOWN (see also Towne), Eunice, and Edward Thomas, Mar. 13, 1745.
Jeremiah, and Betty Willkins, Dec. 15, 1735.
Mary, and John Commings, jr., Apr. 19, 1739.
Nama, of Andover, and Timothy Mackintire, at Andover, ——, 1747.
Susannah, of Topsfield, and Osgood Dale, int. Apr. 24, 1830.

TOWNE (see also Town), Daniel, and Elisabeth Carter, Mar. 27, 1834.
Daniel, and Paulina Ferguson [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 18, 1839.*
Israel, of Topsfield, and Grace Gardner, at Topsfield, May 23, 1729.
Luke, and Sally Moore, both of Topsfield, May 7, 1819. C. R.

TRASK, Ruth, of Salem, and Samuel Peabody, at Beverly, Apr. 13, 1749.

TREADWELL, Elizabeth, and Jotham Blanchard, Nov. 10, 1766. C. R.

TUCKER, John, of Chelmsford, and Eunice Thomas, at Chelmsford, Oct. 28, 1746.

TUFTS, Gustavus H., a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Malden, s. Ebenezer and Hannah H., and Nancy Emeline Stiles, a. 18 y., d. David and Nancy, June 2, 1846.*

TUTTLE, Martha, of Littleton, and Joseph Rockwell, at Littleton, Feb. 12, 1752.

TYLER, Addison, and Abigail Wilkins, Apr. 19, 1836.*
Eri B., and Hannah Lake of Topsfield, int. June 10, 1848.
Harriet H., and Moody Eliott, Apr. 7, 1835.*
Jesse [of Salem. int.], and Mary Berry, Aug. 30, 1821.*
Lewis, and Sarah Symonds, Oct. 21, 1832. [Oct. 31. C. R.]*
Maraett, and Isaac Winchester of Danvers, int. July 1, 1837.
Samuel, jr., and Phebe White, Aug. 5, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

UPHAM, Amos [of Malden. int.], and Ruth Wilkins, Nov. 30, 1797.*

UPTON, Abigail, and Robert Pierce, June 15, 1775.
David, and Elizabeth Wilkins, Mar. 20, 1766.
David, of Reading, and Charity Brown, transient person, int. July 25, 1801.
Dorcas, and John Upton [jr. int.], July 4, 1786.*
Elijah, and Molly Lambart, Aug. 29, 1753.
Elisha, and Marjery Wilkins, Apr. 11, 1753.
Elisha, and Sarah Gilford, Nov. 20, 1770.
Elisha C. [of Reading. int.], and Irean Flint, Apr. 7, 1811.*
Elizabeth, and Humphrey Case, Jan. 20, 1775.
Hannah, and Benjamin Wilkins, Jan. 27, 1767.
Hannah, and Jacob Smith. Sept. 4, 1771.
Hannah, and Stephen Richardson, Nov. 14, 1780.
Hannah, and Tristram George, Mar. 12, 1786.
Jacob, and Hepsibah Southick, July 5, 1792. C. R.
Jeremiah, and Martha Lamon, July 18, 1745.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Carlton of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 16, 1786.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah Leavitt of Northampton, int. ——, 1845.
Jerusha, of Boxford, and Jacob Fuller, at Boxford, May 26, 1795.*
Joanna, and Richard Thomas, May 13, 1778.
John [jr. int.], and Dorcas Upton, July 4, 1786.*
Lucy, of Reading, and David Wilkins, at Reading, Oct. 25, 1733.
Sally, and Enoch Ingalls, int. July 7, 1815.
Sarah, and John Johnson, Sept. 22, 1788.

VERY, Andrew, and Martha C. Clark of Danvers, int. Mar. 14, 1849.

WAKEHAM, Samuel G. [of Topsfield. C. R.], and Lucy M. Wilkins, Aug. 21, 1834.*
Samuel G., and Eveline C. Farnham, int. Apr. 24, 1847.

WALLACE, James [jr. of Milford, N. H. int.], and Polly Flint, June 2, 1811.*

WARREN, John [of Salem. int.], and Huldah Peabody, May 7, 1820.*

WASHER (see also Wosher), Stephen, of Soughegan West, and Sarah Wilkins, at Danvers, Mar. 1, 1758.

WATERHOUSE, Joseph, and Susanna Quiner, int. May 12, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

WELLMAN, John R , a. 30 y., farmer, b. at Salem, s. Stephen, and Sarah S. Nason, a. 30 y., b. at Eliot, Me., d. John, June 14, 1848.

WELLS, Parker, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. at Vienna, Me., s. Job, and Sarah Griffin, a. 27 y., wid., b. at Seabrook, N. H., d. Jonathan Chase, May 25, 1848.*

WESTON, Abigail F., and Abijah Fuller, Dec. 14, 1826.*
Samuel W., and Polly Gould, Dec. 28, 1831.*
Sarah F., and Willard Russell, Apr. 20, 1830.*

WHIPPLE, Betsey, and John Wilson, int. Mar. 19, 1794.
Jonathan, and Keziah Averil, June 27, 1754.

WHITE, Anna, of Danvers, and Samuel Nichols, at Danvers, May 26, 1760.
Daniel, and Lucinda Wyatt [both of Danvers. P. R. 1.], ——, 1840. C. R.
George W., a. 25 y., farmer, s. John and Mehitable, and Augusta A. Perkins, a. 19 y., d. William and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1846.*
Hannah, and Martin Stickney, Oct. 30, 1808.*
Jerusha, and Zarobabel Peabody, Oct. 20, 1743.
John, and Rebecca Curtice, June 26, 1777.
Joseph, and Rachel Curtis, Jan. 2, 1794. C. R.*
Lydia, of Danvers, and Nehemiah Knight, at Danvers, Aug. 19, 1790.*
Lydia, and Hiram Wright, May 28, 1829.*
Martha A., and Samuel F. Estey, Oct. 3, 1841.*
Mary, and Amos Nickols, July 5, 1770.
Olive, and Eli Richardson, July 3, 1817.*
Oliver, and Asenath Wilkins, Mar. 4, 1817.*
Perley, and [wid. C. R.] Eliza Hutchinson, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Phebe, and Samuel Tyler, jr., Aug. 5, 1829.*
Samuel, and Phebe Stiles, Feb. 5, 1817.*

WHITERIDGE (see also Whitteridge), Richard, of Danvers, and Lydia Knight, at Danvers, Nov. 4, 1756.

WHITFORD, William, and Lucy Dale of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 28, 1798.*

WHITTERIDGE (see also Whiteridge), Sally, and Frank Francis, jr., at Danvers, [Aug. 20. int.], 1792.*

WILDS, Amos, and Sally Burnham, both of Topsfield, July 8, 1819. C. R.

*Intention also recorded.

WILKINS (see also Willkins), Abigail, and Will[ia]m Cobb [Cod. P. R. 1.] of Salem, at Salem, June 27, 1743.
Abigail, and Nathaniel Putnam, Feb. 6, 1744.
Abigail, and Addison Tyler, Apr. 19, 1836.*
Abijah, and Lucy Averil, May 7, 1772.
Abner, and Emma Marble of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 29, 1737.
Abner, and Eunice Smith, ——, 1769. P. R. 5.
Abner, and wid. Mehitable Lovekin of Andover, at Andover, July 14, 1785.
Asa, and Sarah Lamon, Oct. 24, 1753.
Asenath, and Oliver White, Mar. 4, 1817.*
Bathsheba, and Samuel Sessions, Oct. 11, 1768.
Ben, and Sarah Wilkins, Sept. 22, 1778.
Benjamin, jr., and Elizab[e]th Tapley, Nov. 15, 1737.
Benjamin, and Mary Lambart, Aug. 26, 1740.
Benjamin, 3d, and Lydia Clarke, Apr. 7, 1742.
Benjamin, and Hannah Upton, Jan. 27, 1767.
Benjamin, and Naomi Smith, Sept. 22, 1778.
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Susanna Richardson, Oct. 19, 1818.*
Betsey, and James Wilkins, May 1, 1817.*
Betsey, and Jeremiah F. Peabody, Mar. 1, 1843.*
Betty, and Jonathan Lamon, July —, 1765.
Betty, and Amos Cave, Oct. 24, 1790.*
Betty, and Jonathan Fry Rea, July 9, 1800.*
Bray, and Lucy W[ilkins?], Apr. 12, 1750. [Apr. 11. D. C.]
Caroline, d. Jesse and Peggy, and Stephen Lynde, shoemaker, of Stoneham, Nov. 23, 1846.*
Catharine, and Frederick Howe [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 8, 1827.*
Clarissa, and Joseph Fuller, May 10, 1822. [May 7. C. R.]*
Cyrus K., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. James and Betty, and Caroline E. Gould, a. 21 y., d. Henry L. and Lydia, May 12, 1847.*
Daniel, 3d, and Mrs. Sarah Fuller, Sept. 9, 1736.
Daniel, and Luci Bradford, Feb. 27, 1749.
Daniel, and Rachel Wilkins, Mar. 14, 1754.
David, and Annah Thomas, Oct. 12, 1731.
David, and Lucy Upton of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 25, 1733.
David, and Elizabeth Bailey, Mar. 17, 1736.
David, and Mary Berry, Oct. 1, 1801.*
David, 2d, and Betsy Curtis, May 1, 1808.*
Debby, and Andrew Eliott, July 18, 1798.*
Dixey, and Mrs. Harriet Curtis of Andover, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Eben [of Danvers. int.], and Ruthey Peabody, Aug. 22, 1824.*
Elias, Lieut., and Rebecca Meriam, Feb. 4, 1798.*
Elias, 2d, and Mary Curtis, May 15, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILKINS, Elias, 2d, and Phebe Curtis, June 2, 1833.*
Elijah, and Mary Wilkins, Oct. 10, 1765.
Elijah, and Lucy Peabody, int. Oct. 23, 1784.
Elisabeth, and Joel Peabody [of Boxford. int.], Feb. 8, 1807.*
Elisha, and Hannah Maria Bartlett, Nov. 1, 1837.*
Elisha, and Lydia Nickols, Oct. 4, 1738.
Eliza, and Ezra Richardson, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Eliza[be]th, and Sam[ue]ll Wilkins, June 13, 1740. [June 19. D. C.]
Eliza[be]th, and Peter Homan, July 10, 1744.
Elizabeth, and David Upton, Mar. 20, 1766.
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and John Russell, at Danvers, June 13, 1771.
Elizabeth, and Israel Curtice, Sept. 2, 1779.
Elizabeth, and Mark Newman, Sept. 20, 1843.
Enos, and Jemima Smith, Apr. 10, 1764.
Ephraim, and Hannah Dixy, Apr. 6, 1806.*
Esther, and Samuel Mitchel, June 21, 1801.*
Esther, and Israel Fuller, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Esther, and Benjamin Fuller [of Danvers. int.], July 7, 1824.*
Eunice, and John Lamon, June 17, 1741.
Eunice, and Joseph Stiles, Oct. 29, 1761.
Eunice, and James Nichols, int. Feb. 23, 1804.
George P., and Mrs. Charlotte A. Perkins, int. Jan. 13, 1849.
Hannah, and John Wosher, Mar. 5, 1735.
Hannah, and Jonath[a]n Bailey, June 20, 1743.
Hannah, and Humphrey Case [of Salem. S. R.], June 4, 1747.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Martyn, June 2, 1752.
Hannah, and Israel Kenny, Sept. 18, 1764.
Hannah, and William Peabody [of Lynnfield. int.], May 11,1800.*
Harriet, and Elder [Rev. int.] Philemon R. Russell [of Lynn. int.], Apr. 14, 1840. [Apr. 4. C. R.]*
Henrey, jr., and Elizabeth Clerk, May 9, 1734.
Henry A., and Lydia E. P. How of Danvers, int. Nov. 23, 1844.
Huldah, and Jonathan Russell, May 25, 1769.
Icabod, and Mary Clark, May 9, 1744.
Ithamer [Thomas. D. C.], and Lois ——, June 3, 1736.
James, and Betsey Wilkins, May 1, 1817.*
Jesse, and Peggy Peabody, Oct. 10, 1810.*
John, jr., and Naomi Wilkins, Apr. 6, 1738.
John, and[wid. int.] Susanna Wilkins, July 13, 1824.*
Jona[than], and Abigail Goodale of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 5,1737.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Lydia Wilkins, Dec. 5, 1750.
Jonathan [jr. C. R.], and Susanna Berry, Oct. 9, 1764.
Joseph, jr., and Abigail Burt, July 20, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.

Wilkins, Lucy, and Bray Wilkins, Apr. 12, 1750. [Apr. 11. D. C.]
Lucy, and Moses Perkins, May 20, 1802.*
Lucy M., and Samuel G. Wakeham [of Topsfield. C. R.], Aug. 21, 1834.*
Luther, and Mary Richardson, Apr. 29, 1830.*
Luther, and Mary S. Emerson, Aug. 26, 1840.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Wilkins, 3d, Dec. 5, 1750.
Lydia M., and Jeremiah Sanborn [of Lynn. int.], Sept. 30, 1827.*
Margaret, and John Shorey [of Jonesborough. int.], Feb. 8, 1818.*
Margery, and Pelatiah Wilkins, Aug. 9, 1796.*
Margery, and Abishai Higgins, Dec. 15, 1843.*
Marjery, and Elisha Upton, Apr. 11, 1753.
Mary, and Joseph Sibbly, Oct. 4, 1731.
Mary, and Edward Putnam, Nov. 29, 1743.
Mary, and James Nickols, Sept. 14, 1749.
Mary, and John Shepherd of Souheygan West, at Danvers, Oct. 26, 1757.
Mary, and Elijah Wilkins, Oct. 10, 1765.
Mary, and Nathaniel Sherman, Feb. 6, 1791.
Mary, and Eben Goodhue of Danvers, int. Sept. 28, 1816.
Mary, and Dea. John Nichols, Dec. 2, 1816.*
Mary, and Ezra Eaton [of Reading. int.], Mar. 12, 1826.*
Mehitable, and Israel Kenney, jr. [of Hollis, N. H. int.], Oct. 9, 1794.*
Miriam, and William Hodgsdon, June 23, 1762.
Moses, and Deborah [Daborah. int.] Averill of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 19, 1793.*
Nabby, and Joseph Wright, May 13, 1798.*
Nancy, and William Gilford [Gifford. P. R. I.; of Danvers. int.], Oct. 22, 1812.*
Nancy, and Levi Fish, jr., Jan. 26, 1837.*
Naomi, and John Wilkins, jr., Apr. 6, 1738.
Naomi, and Amos Richardson, int. Oct. 2, 1813.
Nehemiah, and Sarah Russell, Aug. 12, 1772.
Nehemiah, and Ruth Parker of Danvers, int. Dec. 17, 1831.
Olive, and Samuel Estey, June 24, 1804.*
Othniel, and Sarah Smith, Jan. 16, 1764.
Pelatiah, and Margery Wilkins, Aug. 9, 1796.*
Phebe, and Francis Elliot, Aug. 14, 1753.
Phinehas, and Rebecka Bailey, July 3, 1740.
Priscilla, and David Kinney, May 21, 1750.
Rachel, and Miles Putnam, Sept. 23, 1747.
Rachel, and Daniel Wilkins, Mar. 14, 1754.
Rachel, and Richard Skidmore, July 25, 1764.
Rebecca, and Allen Berry, Dec. 6, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILKINS, Reuben, and Polly Gardner, July 30, 1785.
Ruth, and Amos Upham [of Malden. int.], Nov. 30, 1797.*
Ruth, and Timothy Fuller, jr. of Danvers, int. Mar. 1, 1808.
Samuel, and Mary Hutchinson of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 5, 1781.
Samuel, jr., and wid. Sarah Killam, at Boxford, July 14, 1785.
Samuel, and Betty Putnam, Nov. 13, 1796.*
Samuel, and Lucy Peabody, Apr. 20, 1806.*
Samuel [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sally W. Josephs, Feb. 22, 1843.*
Samuel, 2d, and Elisabeth Mason of Lowell, int. Mar. 14, 1844.
Samuel H., and Elizabeth Estey, Dec. 27, 1837.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Eliza[be]th Wilkins, June 13,1740. [June 19. D.C.]
Sarah, and Isaac Peabody, Mar. 8, 1749.
Sarah, and Stephen Washer of Souheygan West, at Danvers, Mar. 1, 1758.
Sarah, and Ben Wilkins, Sept. 22, 1778.
Sarah, wid., and Israel Thomas, int. May 17, 1794.
Sarah, and Daniel Perkins [non-resident. int.], Jan. 14, 1798.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Goodhue [non-resident. int.], Mar. 15, 1804.*
Sarah R., and Stephen Emerson, Feb. 23, 1832.*
Solomon, and Patince Lambart, Oct. 29, 1730.
Solomon, and Eunice Kenney, Nov. 9, 1790.*
Solomon, Maj., and Sophia Wilkins of Amherst, N. H., int. Oct. 21, 1815.
Sophia, of Amherst, N. H., and Solomon Wilkins, int. Oct. 21, 1815.
Sophia, and Samuel Russel, June 26, 1823.*
Stephen, and Hannah Curtis, Aug. 24, 1732.
Stephen, and Anna Berry, Apr. 11, 1760.
Stephen, Capt., of Danvers, and Catharine Merriam, Mar. —, 1836. C. R.*
Susan [Susannah. P. R. 1. and int.], and Joseph Berry, Sept. 18, 1828.*
Susanna, and Eli Curtise, Apr. 12, 1773.
Susanna [wid. int.], and John Wilkins, July 13, 1824.*
Tabitha, and John Johnson, Feb. 4, 1764. [Feb. 19. C. R.]
Thomas, and Esther Stevens of Andover, at Andover, ——, 1735-6.
Timothy, and Anna Smith of Salem, int. Nov. 26, 1730. S. R.
Timothy F., and Elizabeth Daniels, Apr. 6, 1841.*
Uriah, and Sarah Smith of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 9, 1737.
Uriah, and Phebe Russell of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1771.
William, and Margaret Case, Nov. 3, 1762.
Zadock, of Danvers, and Abigail Berry, at Danvers, Jan. 6, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLKINS (see also Wilkins), Anna, and Robart Burnate, Feb. 19, 1734-5.
Betty, and Jeremiah Town, Dec. 15, 1735.
Ebenezer, and Marcy [Mary. D. C.] Willkins, Apr. 24, 1730.
Marcy [Mary. D. C.], and Ebenezer Willkins, Apr. 24, 1730.

WILSON, Hannah, and Ira Hutchinson, May 10, 1825.*
John, and Betsey Whipple, int. Mar. 19, 1794.

WINCHESTER, Isaac, of Danvers, and Maraett Tyler, int. July 1, 1837.

WOODBURY, Joseph, and Eliz[abe]th Fuller, May 31, 1743.
Mehitable E., and Daniel Thomas, int. Apr. 1, 1833.

WOSHER (see also Washer), John, and Hannah Wilkins, Mar. 5, 1735.

WRIGHT, David, and Sarah Easty, Jan. 1, 1772.
Emma, and Simeon Mackintire, July 5, 1795.*
Francis, and Anne Harper of Harvard, at Harvard, Oct. 15, 1771.
Hiram, and Lydia White, May 28, 1829.*
Joseph, and Nabby Wilkins, May 13, 1798.*
Joshua, and Sarah Richardson, Jan. 11, 1762.
Melintha, and William Goodhue [of Andover. int.], May 10, 1821.*
Rebecca, and William Kenney, Oct. 29, 1796.*
Sally R., and Jonathan Berry [jr. int.], Nov. 25, 1824.*
William, and Hannah Knight, Apr. 25, 1769.

WYATT, Lucinda, and Daniel White [both of Danvers. P. R. 1.], ——, 1840. C. R.

*Intention also recorded.

NEGROES.

Emanuel, Cate, and Peter Francis, Apr. 5, 1781.
Francis, Peter, and Cate Emanuel, Apr. 5, 1781.
Francis, Charles, and Betsey Kimball, Mar. 23, 1795.*
Francis, Frank, and Peggy Foster, Mar. 14, 1789.*
Jacobs, Primus [of Andover. int.], and Janny [Ginne. int.] Fuller, Oct. 25, 1795.*
Kate, "servant to Benjamin Fuller, and Trio, servant to Jona[tha]n Wilkins," at Danvers, Nov. 22, 1757.
Kimball, Betsey, and Charles Francis, Mar. 23, 1795.*
Pegg, and Primus, Negro Servants, Mar. 24, 1749.
Primus, and Pegg, Negro Servants, Mar. 24, 1749.
Trio, "servant to Jona[tha]n Wilkins, and Kate, a servant to Benjamin Fuller," at Danvers, Nov. 22, 1747.

INDIAN.

Moohoo, Asa, of Stoughton, and Elizabeth Taylor, int. Mar. 28, 1789.

*Intention also recorded.

MIDDLETON DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ADAMS, Benjamin, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 60 y.
Elisabeth, May 21, 1833, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 4 y.
Joseph, May 15, 1833, a. 5 y.
Polly, d. Rev. Solomon, Feb. 27, 1802, a. 3 y.
Solomon, Rev., "in the 53d year of his age and 20th year of his ministry," Sept. 4, 1813.

ANDREWS, Rosalia, d. William O. and Hannah H., b. at Salem, dropsy on the brain, July 23, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m. 6 d.

AUERILL (see also Averill), Sarah, d. Paul, Jan. 20, 1739, a. 2 y.

AVERILL (see also Auerill), Benjamin, m., s. Joseph and Susannah, farmer, disease of the heart, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 68 y. 5 m. 22 d.
Betsey, Nov. 3, 1814, a. 28 y. 21 d.
Hannah [unm., d. Elijah and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Nov. 20, 1801, a. 24 y. 8 m. 4 d.
John M., unm., s. Moses and Mehitable, shoemaker, dyspepsia, May 9, 1846, a. 20 y. 1 m. 18 d.
Joseph, Dec. 9, 1816, a. 59 y. 2 m. 3 d.
Leverett P., s. Joseph and Martha A., dropsy in brain, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 11 m. 14 d.
Rachel, wid. Joseph [w. Joseph and d. Joseph. P. R. 2.], Dec. 24, 1846, a. 68 y. G. R. 6.
Sarah, Jan. 20, 1732, a. 2 y.
Sarah, w. Paul, Oct. 16, 1732, a. 47 y. 10 m.
Susanna, d. Joseph, Jan. 16, 1792.
Susannah, w. Joseph, Sept. 20, 1813, a. 57 y.

BAILEY, Thomas, Jan. 2, 1729, a. 47 y. 7 m. 18 d.

BANCROFT, Marjory, inf. d. Robert, chin cough, Aug. 24, 1765. C. R.

BARNARD, Joshua, Jan. 15, 1842, a. 36 y.

BATCHELDER, Gardner, Aug. 8, 1841, a. 29 y.
Joseph Austin, s. Amos, Feb. 8, 1823, a. 9 m. 23 d.

BECKFORD, Ira, "killed by lightning in the front entry of the house of the late Joseph A. Batchelder," June 15, 1820. P. R. 1.

BERRY, Andrew, Sept. 25, 1837, a. 68 y.
Bartholomew, Feb. 6, 1825, a. 90 y. 8 m.
Becca [Dale], wid. Jonathan [b. at Danvers. P. R. 1.], old age and effect of her husband's death, Sept. 14, 1846.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, Oct. 15, 1811, a. 9 m. 8 d.
Ebenezer, Nov. 29, 1824, a. 44 y. 5 m. 27 d.
Elbridge, s. Ebenezer, Apr. 22, 1822, a. 3 y. 6 m. 16 d.
Elias H., Nov. 23, 1848, a. 24 y. 5 m. G. R. 5.
Elijah Hutchinson, s. Andrew, Oct. 10, 1801, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Elisabeth, wid., Mar. 3, 1832.
Eunice, w. Joseph, Aug. 6, 1826, a. 21 y. 6 m.
Hutchinson, Oct. 2, 1834, a. 30 y.
John, s. Alexander S., diarrhœa and fits, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 3 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, farmer, lung fever, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 81 y. 6 m. 29 d.
Martha, d. Ebenezer, Jan. —, 1817, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Martha, d. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 25, 1832, a. 9 y. 5 m. 8 d.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Aug. 15, 1822. P. R. 1.
Nathaniel, ——, 1812, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Nehemiah, Mar. 5, 1811, a. 49 y. 11 m. 8 d.
Patty, w. Nehemiah, July 6, 1813, a. 54 y.
Phebe, w. Andrew, Sept. 13, 1829.
Samuel, coffin made, Sept. 12, 1807. P. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Bartholomew, quincy, May 12, 1765. C. R.
Sarah, d. Bartholomew, nervous fever, Sept. —, 1765. C. R.
Susanna, w. Nathaniel, May 27, 1827, a. 86 y.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 26, 1825, a. 2 m. 2 d. [buried in same grave with its grandfather Bartholomew. P. R. 1.]

BODWELL, Timothy, Oct. 4, 1843, a. 23 y. [Oct. 11, a. 23 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]

BOOTH, George, apoplexy and old age, Aug. —, 1767. C. R.

BOWDITCH, Joseph, Apr. 29, 1800. P. R. 4.

BRADFORD, Robert, Nov. 20, 1790. P. R. 4.

BRADSTREET, Abigail, w. Joseph, Apr. 22, 1829, a. 95 y.
Ezra, Sept. 6, 1831. [a. 60 y. C. R. 3.]
Sally, w. Ezra, Feb. 15, 1829. [a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]

BRADY, Susan, "a Foreigner," Jan. 11, 1811, a. abt. 58 y.

BRAY, Betsey, Feb. 3, 1831.

BROOKLING, Elisabeth, d. Thomas, Aug. 26, 1843, a. 4 y.
William T., s. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 2 y.

BROWN, Abigail, w. Eleazer, coffin made, Aug. 28, 1793. P. R. 4.
David, s. Eleazer and Abigail, coffin made, Jan. 5, 1790. P. R. 4.
Eleazer, Feb. 2, 1804.
——, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, coffin made, May 23, 1793. P. R. 4.

BURNET, Henry, July 28, 1739, a. 1 y. 24 d.

BUXTON, Sarah, Dec. 18, 1825, a. 74 y. 8 m.

CAVE, Betsey, d. Amos, Dec. 21, 1806, a. 14 y. 6 m.
John, s. Thomas, "by sliding down hill, fell and fractured his skull; soon died," Jan. 7, 1765. C. R.
Sylvester, May 30, 1835, a. 73 y.
Thomas, coffin made, Aug. 31, 1789. P. R. 4.

CLARKE, Ebenezer, Aug. 20, 1821. P. R. 1.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Benjamin, s. John, Nov. 27, 1731.

CROSS, Betty, w. Peter, coffin made, Aug. 17, 1804. P. R. 4.

CUMMINGS (see also Commings), Samuel, Sept. 17, 1834, a. 70 y.

CURTIS, Abigail, w. Levi [d. Moses and Rachel Pettengill. P. R. 2.], Jan. 12, 1830.
Andrew F., Sept. 18, 1844, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Edward, s. Israel, Feb. 26, 1815, a. 17 d.
Elisabeth, w. Israel, Oct. 9, 1805, a. 47 y. 1 m. 2 d.
Elisabeth, w. Jesse, Jan. 13, 1812, a. 24 y. 7 m. 6 d.
Hannah, mother of Amos, coffin made, Feb. 2, 1801. P. R. 4.
Israel, Oct. 20, 1806, a. 50 y.
Israel, Sept. 29, 1826, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Jesse Wilkins, s. Jesse, July 7, 1810, a. 4 m. 2 d.
[John G. G. R. 1.], s. Andrew F. [and Harriet. G. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1844, a. 1 y. [Mar. 27. G. R. 1.]
Levi, s. Levi, Mar. 7, 1820, a. 6 m. 13 d.
Levi, Apr. 1, 1832, a. 43 y. 10 m. 22 d. [Apr. 2. G. R. 6.]
Rebecca, d. Amos, June 1, 1750, a. 1 y.
Rebecca, w. Amos, July 9, 1751, a. 23 y.

DALE, Fredric, Dec. 2, 1833, a. 25 y.
Mary Towne, unm., d. Osgood and Susannah, typhus fever, Aug. 3, 1845, a. 13 y. 2 m. 20 d.

DANIELS, Lydia, w. Joshua, Mar. 15, 1805.
Mary, d. William, Nov. 22, 1819, a. 1 y. 9 m. 26 d.
[Walter Scott. G. R. 6.], s. George and Martha, fits, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m.

DEMSEY, ——, s. Samuel, Mar. 23, 1836. P. R. 1.

DIXEY, Polly, d. Richard and Rebecca, May 7, 1714, a. 31 y. 5 m. G. R. 3.

DODGE, Catherine M., d. Benjamin and Lucy Ann, disease of the bowels, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 6 m. 4 d.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, quincy, Dec. 18, 1768, a. 7 m. C. R.
——, ch., still born, Stephen, jr., ——, 1765. C. R.

ELIOTT (see also Elliott), Asa, Mar. 23, 1823, a. 76 y. 6 m.
John, Nov. 15, 1832, a. 61 y.
Lucy [d. Roger and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Apr. 24, 1835, a. 35 y. [Apr. 25, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1837, a. 91 y.
Martha, w. John, July 1, 1827, a. 55 y.
Ruth, wid. Stephen, Aug. 31, 1829, a. 102 y.
Sarah, w. Asa, July 24, 1818, a. 74 y. 1 m. 18 d.
Sarah, w. Roger, May 5, 1833, a. 65 y.
Stephen, Feb. 12, 1826, a. 83 y. 7 m. 3 d.
——, ch. Andrew and Hannah, fever, Sept. —, 1769. C. R.
——, ch. John and Rachel, Dec. 1, 1770, a. 4 or 5 y. C. R.

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Eliott), Roger, widr., s. Stephen F. and Elisabeth, farmer, old age, Nov. 10, 1848, a. 82 y. 2 m. 3 d.
Sewall, m., s. Roger and Sarah, farmer, consumption, Apr. 30, 1847, a. 39 y. 11 m. 19 d. [a. 40 y. G. R. 6.]

EMERSON, [Cyrus] Leverett, s. Stephen, July 26, 1842, a. 3 y.
[Darius] Leverett, s. Darius, Apr. 2, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Franklin Walston, Feb. 12, 1835, a. 1 y. 5 m. 8 d.
Hannah, w. Stephen, July 3, 1819, a. 39 y. 4 m. 27 d.
——, ch. Stephen, Dec. 22, 1820, a. 2 d.

EASTY (see also Estey), William, s. Jon[atha]n and Susanna, peripneumonick fever, Apr. 11, 1768, a. 24 y. C. R.

ESTEY (see also Easty, Esty), Eunice, d. William, Feb. 15, 1815, a. 3 y. 4 m. 1 d.
Hannah, wid. John, old age, Mar. 30, 1846, a. 92 y. [Dec. 31. G. R. 3.]
John, Nov. 2, 1834, a. 93 y.
John, May 13, 1839, a. 60 y.

Estey, Mary, d. Daniel, b. at Topsfield, old age, and lung fever, Apr. 15, 1846, a. 77 y. 10 m.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel and Martha, dropsy on brain, June 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d.
Nancy, d. John, Nov. 10, 1798, a. 1 y. 10 d.
Nancy, d. Samuel, Dec. 13, 1809, a. 1 y. 2 m. 13 d.
Nancy, d. Samuel, July 18, 1816, a. 5 m. 9 d.
Olive, w. Samuel, Aug. 5, 1821, a. 42 y. 4 m. 24 d.
Samuel Flint, s. Samuel, Jan. 10, 1818, a. 3 y. 6 m. 13 d.
——, s. William, Nov. 14, 1812, a. 2 d.

ESTY (see also Estey), Hannah, wid., Mar. 31, 1846. P. R. 1.

FAIRFIELD, George P., s. Moses [and Polly. G. R. 5.], Sept. 5, 1838, a. 1 y. 7 m. [Sept. 27. G. R. 5.]
Helen or Ellen [Cynthia E. P. R. 1.], d. Moses and Mary, quinsy, May 25, 1845.

FARNUM, Benjamin, m., wheelwright, b. at Andover, inflammation of the bowels, Oct. 19, 1847, a. 46 y.

FELTON, Sally, d. Amos, Aug. 5, 1796, a. 4 y.
Sally, d. Amos, Oct. 7, 1801, a. 4 y.
Zacheriah, s. Amos, July 29, 1796, a. 2 y.

FISH, Amos, s. Levi, Nov. 6, 1838, a. 18 y.

FLETCHER, [Horace Joshua. P. R. 1.], ch. [Amos and Sally. P. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1841, a. 1 y. [1840. P. R. 1.]

FLINT (see also Flynt), Enoch Perley, s. Jesse, Nov. 6, 1841, a. 21 y. 3 m. 21 d.
Fanny, w. Jesse, May 27, 1824, a. 29 y. 7 m. 7 d.
Huldah, wid. Dea. John, May 1, 1802, a. 74 y.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1784, a. 8 d.
Jeremiah, Sept. 5, 1818, a. 71 y.
John, Lt., Dec. 6, 1802, a. 46 y. 9 m. 6 d.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah, Feb. 17, 1825, a. 4 y. 3 m. 16 d.
[Polly. G. R. 11.], w. Jeremiah, June 8, 1836, a. 42 y. [a. 38 y. G. R. 11.]

Roger, Capt., Aug. 1, 1811, a. 35 y. 7 m.
Sarah, wid. [wife. G. R. 11.] Jeremiah, Feb. 25, 1826, a. 70 y. 8 m. [Feb. 24. G. R. 11.]

FLYNT (see also Flint), Samuel, putrid fever, Mar. 24, 1769. C. R.

FULLER, Abigail, w. Jacob, Nov. 23, 1789, a. 83 y.
Abigail F., w. Abijah [b. at Amherst, N. H. P. R. 1.], colic and inflammation of the bowels, July 7, 1846.
Andrew, father of John, coffin made, Sept. 25, 1802. P. R. 4.

Fuller, Andrew, s. David [and Debby. G. R. 4.], Aug. 5, 1810 a. 24 y. 5 m. 7 d. [Aug. 6. G. R. 4.]
Archelaus, Col., "in the Army and buried at Charlestown, No. 4, N. H." Aug. —, 1776, a. 49 y. 3 m. 21 d. P. R. 1.
Betty, w. Col. Archelaus, May 7, 1822, a. 96 y. G. R. 2.
Betty, wid. Col. Archlaus, May 7, 1823, a. 96 y.
Daniel, s. Daniel, May 19, 1801, a. 3 m. 19 d.
David, Sept. 11, 1821, a. 62 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
David, Dr., Nov. 6, 1821, a. 70 y. [a. 64 y. G. R. 8; a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Elbridge, unm., s. Daniel and Sally, farmer, consumption, Feb. 12, 1849, a. 29 y. 6 m. 1 d.
Elijah, s. Col. Archelaus, Nov. —, 1775. P. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William, Dec. 30, 1749, a. 4 y.
Elisabeth, w. Andrew, Jan. 1, 1812, a. 91 y.
Elisha, Jan. 12, 1804. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Elisha, Jan. —, 1803. G. R. 1.
Elizebeth, d. William, Dec. 30, 1749, a. 4 y.
Ephraim, Capt., Feb. 20, 1792, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.
Esther, d. Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1826, a. 17 d.
Eunice, d. David [and Debby. G. R. 4.], Aug. 5, 1794, a. 2 y. 4 m. 12 d. [1795. G. R. 4.]
Ezra, s. Jacob, ——, 1763, a. 32 y.
Fanny S., d. Abijah, July 14, 1842, a. 8 y.
Fanny Sophia, d. Abijah, Dec. 20, 1832, a. 5 y. 2 m.
Frederick A., s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1847. G. R. 2.
Holten, s. Jacob, Nov. 27, 1767, a. 23 y.
Holten, "Languishment after a Putrid fever," Dec. 9, 1767. C. R.
Israel, s. Elisha, Sept. 2, 1776, a. 24 y.
Jacob, Nov. 15, 1731, a. 77 y.
Jacob, Oct. 17, 1767, a. 67 y. [putrid fever, Oct. 27. C. R.]
Jacob, Nov. 20, 1799, a. 51 y. [a. 52 y. G. R. 8.]
John, May 14, 1735, a. 58 y. 4 m.
John, Jan. 24, 1746, a. 36 y.
John, s. Andrew, Mar. 3, 1754, a. 2 y.
John H., s. Abijah [and Abigail. G. R. 1], Aug. —, 1842, a. 2 y. [July 28, a. 22 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, [Mar. 27. D. C.], 1748, a. 69 y.
Joseph, "of Lunenburg, with fever, very sudden, being occasionally down on business at Benj. Fullers," Jan. 5, 1769. C. R.
Margaret, Aug. —, 1842, a. 14 y.
Mary, w. Jacob, July 17, 1741, a. 81 y.
Mary, w. Capt. Ephraim, Dec. 14, 1786, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Mary W., d. Abijah and Abigail, marasmus, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 7 m. 28 d.
Nehemiah, Mar. 24, 1785, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.

FULLER, Nehemiah, jr., Mar. 30, 1806, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Andrew, Sept. 30, 1750, a. 2 y.
Phebe, d. Andrew, Feb. 22, 1754, a. 4 y.
Phebe, wid. John, June 18, 1757, a. 74 y.
Polly, w. John, Jan. 18, 1827, a. 65 y.
Polly Swain, d. John, Mar. 22, 1796, a. 4 y. 7 m.
Rebecca, wid., d. Nathaniel and Susanna Berry, heart disease, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 75 y.
Ruth, w. Nehemiah, July 15, 1783, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, unm., Oct. 10, 1824, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, unm., s. Daniel and Sally, farmer, drowned [in Ipswich river. P. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1848, a. 33 y. 8 m. 9 d.
Samuel W., s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1843, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Timothy, Jan. 11, 1824, a. 93 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph, Nov. 22, 1826, a. 1 y. 4 m. 9 d.
Simeon, Mar. 10, 1806, a. 46 y. 6 m. 29 d.
Susanah [Susanna. C. R.], wid. [old age, dropsy. C. R.], Oct. 6, 1765, a. 84 y.
Timothy, Sept. 14, 1796, a. 89 y. G. R. 2.
Timothy, jr., June 17, 1843, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Abijah, Dec. 23, 1832, a. 3 y. 6 m.

GAGE, Abraham, s. Abraham, Feb. 19, 1802, a. 9 m.
Abraham, Feb. 17, 1840, a. 72 y.
Augustus, s. Abraham, Oct. 1, 1820, a. 14 d.
Becca, d. A., Mar. 6, 1829, a. 18 y. 3 m. 14 d.
Edah, w. Abraham, Feb. 18, 1815, a. 38 y. 9 m.
Lucy, w. Abraham, Sept. 28, 1801, a. 31 y.

GIDDINGS, Cate, Jan. 9, 1807, a. 6 y. 6 m. 11 d.
Nabby, Feb. 2, 1807, a. 16 y. 6 m.
Polly [d. Zaccheus and Hannah. P. R. 2.], Dec. 30, 1806, a. 11 y. 5 m.
Sarah, May 27, 1834, a. 54 y.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, Aug. 27, 1803.
Zaccheus, July 15, 1806, a. 48 y.
——, Mrs., coffin made, Dec. 22, 1788. P. R. 4.

GIFFORD, William, m., b. at North Danvers, farmer, fever, Jan. 2, 1849, a. 62 y. 10 m. 6 d.

GOLDTHWAITE, see Gouldwate.

GOSS, Lucy Jane, w. Richard, dropsy, June 7, 1848, a. 19 y.

GOULD, Asa, Sept. 1, 1838, a. 45 y.
Augustus P., unm., s. Joseph P. and Lucy M., farmer, fever, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 19 y. 11 m. 6 d.

GOULD, Barzillai, m., s. Cornelius and Lydia, b. at Boxford, farmer, fever and inflammation of the bowels, Oct. 24, 1878, a. 34 y.
Clarissa H., unm., d. Joseph P. and Lucy M., b. at Danvers, fever, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 21 y. 6 m. 24 d.
Eliza Lawrence, Jan. 23, 1826, a. 1 m. 22 d.
George W., unm., s. Joseph P. and Lucy M., farmer, fever, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 16 y. 5 m. 28 d.
Hannah Averill, d. Andrew, Nov. 29, 1803, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Nathaniel, May 27, 1817, a. 55 y.
Salome, wid. Nathaniel, July 20, 1818, a. 52 y.
Samuel, Apr. 12, 1837, a. 77 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 6.]
William Henry, s. H. L., Mar. 5, 1830, a. 3 m. 9 d.
——, ch. Andrew, coffin made, Nov. 25, 1803. P. R. 4.

GOULDWATE (see also Goulwate), Sarah Eunice, Sept. 23, 1835, a. 11 y. 3 m. 12 d.

GOULWATE (see also Gouldwate), Mary Ann, d. Benjamin, Nov. 3, 1830.

GRANT, Mary, Dec. 22, 1827, a. 50 y.

GRAY, William, June 15, 1801, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.

HASKEL, Lois Marie, d. Daniel, Nov. 20, 1832, a. 1 y. 11 m. 25 d.

HAYWARD, Jesse, Apr. 18, 1830.

HILL, Sally, m., "formerly wife of William Gray," June 21, 1847, a. 82 y. G. R. 2.

HOBBS, Eunice, July 24, 1740, a. 4 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Eunice, June 11, 1795, a. 50 y.
Joseph, Mar. 15, 1777, a. 68 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph, May —, 1784, a. 36 y.
Ruth, wid. Joseph, May 10, 1792, a. 82 y.

HOLT, Molly, wid., d. Archelaus Kenney, weakness and old age, Nov. 22, 1846, a. 81 y.
Samuel, Apr. 29, 1825.

HOOD, Hitta Cave, d. Samuel, Apr. 8, 1821, a. 1 m. 7 d.

HOPPING, John, Jan. 1, 1827.

HOW, Asa, s. Mark, Nov. 11, 1739, a. 4 y. 9 m. 28 d.
Asa, s. John, Oct. 11, 1751, a. 4 y.
Asa, jr., Dec. 14, 1814, a. 33 y. 6 d.
Asa, Esq., Feb. 13, 1826, a. 69 y. 2 m. 18 d.
Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1830, a. 35 y. 10 m. 19 d.
Caroline, d. Benj[ami]n, Sept. 23, 1825, a. 2 y. 2 m. 23 d.

How, Dorothy, d. Mark, Nov. 19, 1739, a. 3 m. 11 d.
Dorothy, w. Mark, Nov. 23, 1739.
Elizabeth, w. Asa, Esq., Nov. 11, 1791, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.
Eunice, wid. Mark, Dec. 2, 1803, a. 84 y. 29 d.
George, s. Asa, May 2, 1807, a. 8 m. 3 d.
Hepzibah, w. Asa, Esq., Jan. 18, 1836, a. 69 y. G. R. 12.
Jeremiah, Dec. 17, 1739, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Jeremiah, s. John, Oct. 15, 1751, a. 3 y.
John, s. John, Oct. 21, 1751, a. 1 y. [a. 5 y. dup. entry.]
Lydia, d. Mark, Nov. 23, 1739, a. 2 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Mark, s. Mark, Nov. 20, 1739, a. 6 y. 5 m.
Mark, July 21, 1746, a. 3 y.
Mark, s. Asa, July 12, 1801, a. 4 y. 5 m. 27 d.
Mary, w. Mark, Mar. 9, 1752, a. 44 y.
Timothy Fuller, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1790, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Walter, fits, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 9 m.

HUBBARD, Charles Augustus Peabody, s. Rev. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 7, 1825, a. 6 y. 8 m. 2 d.

HUTCHINSON, Archelaus, June 5, 1825, a. 41 y. 3 m. 8 d.
Benjamin Peters, s. Ira, Mar. 2, 1827, a. 1 m. 8 d.
Betty, d. Josiah, "languishment after putrid fever," Aug. 15, 1772. C. R.
Fanny, w. David, May 7, 1832, a. 33 y. 1 m. 24 d.
Joseph, Dec. 6, 1807, a. 50 y. 4 m. 3 d.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 6, 1825, a. 14 y. 7 m. 24 d.
Joseph, May 10, 1842, a. 58 y.
Julia Louisa, d. Elisha P. and Ruth L., dropsy on the brain, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 3 y. 12 d.
Levi, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 57 y.
Rebecca, w. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1807, a. 45 y. [Jan. 13. dup. entry.]
Rhoda, w. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1830.
Simon, unm., s. Levi and Betsey, shoemaker, scrofula, July 12, 1845, a. 26 y. 1 m. 4 d.
William, m., s. John, b. at Danvers, farmer, pneumonia, May 9, 1847.
——, inf. ch. twin, Josiah and Sarah, July 10, 1771. C. R.

INGALLS, Amelia Sally Flint, d. Theodore [and Ruthy. G. R. 5.], May 4, 1818, a. 11 y. 1 m. 4 d. [May 1. G. R. 5.]
Enoch, Dec. 27, 1817, a. 24 y. 4 m. 17 d.
Hannah, w. Theodore, Sept. 13, 1801, a. 31 y.
Hannah B[erry. G. R. 5.], d. Theodore [and Ruthy. G. R. 5.], Feb. 11, 1820, a. 11 y. 4 m.

Ingalls, Moody, Feb. 14, 1831, a. 35 y. 6 m. 25 d.
Ruthy, wid. Theodore, at Haverhill, Aug. 26, 1843, a. 63 y. G. R. 5.
Sally, w. Theodore, Oct. 7, 1804, a. 28 y. 10 m. 23 d.
Theodore, Nov. 7, 1817, a. 53 y. 7 m. 8 d.
——, s. Theodore, Apr. 1, 1801.

JOHNSON, Tabitha, Apr. 30, 1809, a. 74 y. 10 m. 1 d.

KENNEY (see also Kenny), Archelaus, Nov. 10, 1810, a. 78 y. 6 m.
Asa, Nov. 5, 1803, a. 65 y. 7 m. 7 d.
Betsey, m., w. Ira, b. at Salem, consumption, Nov. 7, 1845, a 45 y.
Elisabeth, w. Archelaus, July 4, 1813, a. 69 y. 11 m. 5 d.
Hiram, s. Asa Cais, Oct. 6, 1802.
Irena, d. Asa C., Feb. 6, 1829, a. 18 y. 11 m. 14 d.
Jesse, Mar. 10, 1737, a. 1 y.
Lydia, 2d d. Simeon, Sept. 13, 1778, a. 4 y. 5 m. 2 d. P. R. 1.
Polly, unm., d. Asa C. [and Eunice. G. R. 2.], Dec. 20, 1828, a. 24 y. 11 d. [Dec. 21. G. R. 2.]
Simeon, Jan. 18, 1804, a. 60 y. 4 m.
William, Nov. 26 [1806?], a. 6 m.
——, d. Asa Cais, Mar. 2, 1813, a. 3 d.

KENNY (see also Kenney), Asa C., m., s. Josiah [and Mary. C. R.], farmer, diarrhœa, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 76 y. 6 m.
Eunice, wid., Aug. 1, 1834, a. 90 y.
Mary, wid., old age, Mar. 28, 1766, a. upwards of 80 y. C. R.
Rebecca, 3d w. Archelaus, convulsion fits, Sept. 16, 1767. C. R.
——, ch. Israel, stillborn, Aug. 19, 1765. C. R.
——, wid., cancerous humour, Jan. —, 1767. C. R.
——, ch. Israel, jr. "found dead in ye Bed upon ye waking of ye Parents," Feb. 7, 1767. C. R.

KILLAM, Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 27, 1766, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.
John, Jan. 15, 1738-9, a. [21?] y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, wid. Thomas, Apr. 2, 1768, a. 90 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas, of Boxford, Nov. 26, 1742, a. 57 y. G. R. 4.

KIMBALL, Jacob, s. Moses, Aug. 5, 1801.
Moses, s. Moses, Sept. 25, 1800.
Moses, Aug. 25, 1801.

KNIGHT, Abigail, w. Phillip, Nov. 14, 1746, a. abt. 24 y.
Allatheah, d. A., Apr. 22, 1826, a. 10 y. 5 m. 29 d.
Allen, July 14, 1825, a. 47 y. 11 m. 19 d.
Amy, wid. Phillip, May —, 1792.
Benjamin, June 31, 1781, a. 88 y. 11 m. 15 d.
Hannah, Oct. 15, 1733, a. 48 y.
Joseph, Lieut., old age, Mar. 9, 1767, bet. 70 and 80 y. C. R.

KNIGHT, Lucy Ann, d. Phillip, Aug. 17, 1812, a. 3 m. 16 d.
Marcy, w. Lieut. Joseph, May 15, 1744, a. 57 y.
Philip, June 12, 1829, a. 49 y. 8 m. 13 d.
Phillip, Dec. 14, 1797, a. 82 y. 3 m.
Rebecca, w. Phillip, May 1, 1818, a. 36 y.
Ruth, wid. Benjamin, Apr. 26, 1771, a. 74 y.
Sarah, wid. Allen, Feb. 2, 1834, a. 49 y.
Sarah How, Mar. 19, 1831, a. 22 y. 15 d.
Willard, s. Phillip, Sept. 10, 1822, a. 19 y. 5 m.

LaPLACE, Mary J., w. [Thomas. P. R. 1.], b. at Danvers, fever and asthma; consumption, Oct. 4, 1846.

LAMON, Betty, w. Lieut. Jonathan, Aug. 30, 1820, a. 76 y. 4 m. 22 d.
Eunice, d. Winthrop, Mar. 18, 1817, a. 10 d.
Jonathan, Lieut., Nov. 25, 1828, a. 76 y. 8 m.
Molly, June 3, 1810, a. 85 y.

LONG, Joseph, unm., b. at Andover, laborer, drowned in Middleton pond, Dec. 17, 1845, a. abt. 30 y. [Dec. 27. G. R. 3.]

McINTIRE, Marcy, w. Eliab, Oct. 20, 1811, a. 71 y. 10 m.

MERRIAM, Andrew N., Feb. 20, 1843, a. 26 y. G. R. 3.
Ann Jane, w. Andrew, Oct. 17, 1834, a. 40 y. 6 m.
John, s. Silas and Abigail, ——, 1771. C. R.
Lydia, d. Dr. Silas, coffin made. Oct. 9, 1797. P. R. 4.
Lydia, wid. [Dr. G. R. 3.] Silas, July 5, 1832. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary F., m., d. Francis P., b. at Jonesborough, Me., consumption, June 23, 1848, a. 23 y.
Silas, Dr., Jan. 25, 1812, a. 74 y. 10 m.

MOORE, Hiram, m., s. Thomas and Betsey, shoe-manufacturer, colic, Apr. 18, 1845, a. 33 y. 4 m. 27 d.

MOSES, Thomas, Jan. 27, 1821. P. R. 1.

NICHOLS, Abigail, w. Dea. Samuel, May 27, 1759, a. 39 y.
Betsey [d. Stephen and Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], lung fever, Apr. 6, 1843, a. 75 y. C. R.
Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1822, a. 92 y.
Elisha, Mar. 3, 1842, a. 70 y.
Hannah [d. Stephen and Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], lung fever, Apr. 5, 1843, a. 80 y. C. R.
Jabez Smith, s. Ezra, Feb. 21, 1823, a. 11 d.
James, m., s. William and Eunice, farmer, b. at Lineborough, N. H., heart disease, May 4, 1849, a. 69 y.
Jamima, unm., d. Stephen [and Lois. P. R. 1.], consumption and palsy, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 64 y.
Jerusha, wid. Benjamin, coffin made, Feb. 20, 1802. P. R. 4.

Nichols, John, Feb. 14, 1762, a. 95 y.
John, Dea., Nov. 7, 1827, a. 75 y.
Joseph, Mar. 4, 1833, a. 76 y.
Mary, w. John, Aug. 14, 1761, a. 85 y.
Mary, wid., Jan. 14, 1787, a. 82 y.
Samuel, m., farmer, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 69 y. [Sept. 25, a. 68 y. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, w. Dea. John, Mar. 13, 1813, a. 63 y.
Silas, s. Andrew and Lucy Daniels, Oct. 29, 1835, a. 10 y.

PAGE, Eli, Dec. 17, 1829.

PARKER, Rebeckah, wid. Capt. Benjamin, of Boston, Dec. 22, 1797, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.

PEABODY, Amos, Aug. 22, 1835, a. 70 y. 6 m. 15 d.
Andrew, s. Francis, jr. [July 4. D. C.], 1751.
Andrew, s. Dea. Francis, Oct. 27, 1778, a. 23 y. 13 d.
Andrew, Oct. 14, 1813, a. 68 y.
Anny, town of Boston paid for coffin made Jan. 11, 1804. P. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Sept. —, 1775, a. 3 y. 11 m. 23 d.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], [——, 1778?], a. 1 y. 11 m. 23 d.
Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1806, a. 22 y.
Benjamin, Col., Sept. 10, 1829, a. 88 y. 1 m. 1 d.
David, Mar. 7, 1820. P. R. 1.
David, Aug. 18, 1840, a. 78 y. 11 m.
Dorothy, wid. Cornet Francis, May 3, 1771, a. 76 y.
Elisabeth, d. William, Dec. 20, 1788, a. 39 y.
Eunice, w. David, Dec. 31, 1818, a. 55 y. G. R. 4.
Francis, Cornet, ["burst and suppose mortified." Apr. 22. C. R.], Apr. 23, 1769, a. 75 y.
Francis, Dea., Dec. 7, 1797, a. 82 y. 2 m. 16 d.
Francis, Jan. 11, 1817, a. 71 y. 10 m. 7 d.
Hannah, w. Col. Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1821, a. 76 y.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Mar. 17, 1825, a. 76 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Hannah U., d. Joel and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1810, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Jane Allen, July 30, 1845. P. R. 1.
Jerusha, wid. Zerubbabel, Sept. 27, 1809, a. 92 y.
Jessie, d. Joel and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1820, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Joel, May 17, 1829, a. 44 y. G. R. 5.
Joel Augustus, s. Joel and Elizabeth, June 19, 1828, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Asa, Aug. 26, 1787, a. 14 y. 5 m. 10 d.
John, s. Francis, 2d, June 20, 1794, a. 4 y.
John, s. Francis, 2d, Oct. 20, 1796, a. 2 y.
John, m., s. Amos and Rachel, farmer, malignant tumor of the leg, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 47 y.

Peabody, Joseph, Dec. 16, 1834; a. 87 y.
Julia A., d. John W. and Elisabeth, fits, Nov. 9, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m. [Nov. 4. P. R. 1.]
Katharine, w. Joseph, Sept. 17, 1793, a. 31 y. G. R. 10.]
[Lemuel A. P. R. 1.], s. John W. and Elizabeth, marasmus, Sept. 6, 1844, a. 2 m.
Lucy, w. Francis, Sept. 15, 1806, a. 43 y.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1793, a. 14 y. 5 m. 15 d.
Lydia, d. Bimsley, Oct. 9, 1796.
Margaret, wid. Dea., ——, Aug. 27, 1806, a. 84 y.
Mary, d. William and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1751, a. 9 d.
Nathaniel, s. William and Deborah, July 2, 1754, a. 8 d.
Nathaniel, Capt., Jan. 24, 1827, a. 55 y. 10 m. 4 d.
Olive, w. Joseph, 3d, Oct. 5, 1803, a. 23 y. 2 m.
Olive, d. Joseph, 3d, Feb. 17, 1806, a. 5 y. 7 m.
Olive, d. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1808, a. 5 m. 3 d.
Olive, w. Stephen, June 24, 1829.
Rachel, wid. [d. Isaac and Anna Berry. P. R. 1.], diarrhœa, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 78 y.
Rachel Louisa, d. Amos, Dec. 9, 1809, a. 2 y. 24 d.
Rebecca Russell, d. Francis, Mar. 22, 1832, a. 2 y. 7 m. 17 d.
Ruth, w. Andrew, Jan. 27, 1810, a. 65 y.
Ruth [E. G. R. 4.], d. Nathaniel [and Ruth. G. R. 4.], Oct. —, 1818, a. abt. 5 m. [Dec. —, 1817, a. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Francis and Dorithy, Dec. —, 1716.
Sarah, wid. Francis, Oct. 6, 1817, a. 58 y.
Stephen, 4th s. Benjamin, Nov. 28, 1768, a. 3 y.
Stephen, s. Dea. Francis, Apr. 28, 1782, a. 22 y.
Stephen, s. Capt. Benja[min], Nov. 28, 1786, a. 2 y. 9 m. 3 d.
Susanna, w. Andrew, coffin made, Oct. 11, 1790. P. R. 4.
Thomas, Jan. 15, 1738. G. R. 4.
Thomas, "killed in a saw mill," Mar. — Apr., 1787. CT. R.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, severe cold, Nov. 16, 1768. C. R.
——, mother Daniel, coffin made, Sept. 2, 1798. P. R. 4.
——, ch., Francis, still-born, Sept. 15, 1806.
——, ch. Allen, Apr. 12, 1808, a. 4 d.
——, ch. Samuel, Nov. 13, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Francis, 3d, Nov. 13, 1842, a. 3 m.

PERKINS, Betsey, d. Oliver, jr., Sept. 8, 1802, a. 21 d.
Cynthia, Aug. 24, 1830. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, w. John, Mar. 26, 1738, a. 58 y. [or 38 y.?] G. R. 2.
Harriet N., d. Joseph B., Sept. 18, 1836, a. 3 y.
Jacob, s. Oliver, jr., May 31, 1814, a. 3 d.
Jacob, Jan. 21, 1834, a. 48 y.
Jesse, Feb. 27, 1843, a. 34 y. G. R. 6.

PERKINS, Jonathan, s. Timothy and Hannah, "on a West India voyage," fever, May 4, 1895, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.
Lois, Aug. 31, 1842
Lucy, w. Oliver, May 8, 1822, a. 72 y. 11 m. 8 d. [May 9. G. R. 6.]
Oliver, Jan. 30, 1826, a. 82 y. 8 m.
Ruth, Mar. 29, 1734, a. 20 y. 14 d.
——, s. Oliver, coffin made, July 25, 1795. P. R. 4.
——, d. Oliver, coffin made, Aug. 3, 1795. P. R. 4.

PERRY, Mary, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, consumption, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 6 y.

PETERS, Rev. Andrew, Oct. 6, 1756, a. 55 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, wid. Rev. Andrew, at Woburn, May 15, 1782, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.

PETTENGILL (see also Pettingail), Moses, at Salem, Dec. 6, 1806. P. R. 2.

PETTINGAIL (see also Pettengill), Deborah [Pettengill. P. R. 2.], unm., d. Moses [and Rachel. P. R. 2.], June 5, 1820, a. 18 y. 10 m.

PINGREE, Molly, wid., Mar. 21, 1823. P. R. 1.

PORTER, Pamelia, w. Allen, Mar. 27, 1837, a. 48 y.

PUTNAM, Edward, Deacon, Mar. 10, 1747, a. 94 y.
Edward, Dea., Oct. 23, 1755.
Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1747, a. 26 y.
Elizebeth, w. Ensign Ezra, Oct. 21, 1747, a. 53 y.
Ezra, Ensign, Oct. 22, 1747, a. 52 y.
Nehemiah, Oct. 23, 1747, a. 23 y.
Nehemiah, s. Maj. Ezra and Lucy, at Marietta, Ohio, where he went to visit his parents, Dec. 14, 1792. P. R. 1.
Ruth, Sept. 16, 1747, a. 14 y.

QUINER, Hannah, unm., Jan. 22, 1840, a. 29 y.
Hannah, Mrs., Jan. 31, 1842, a. 63 y.

RICHARDSON, Abigail, wid. Solomon, May 15, 1805, a. 94 y.
Benjamin Peters, s. Jeremiah, Apr. 14, 1826, a. 1 y. 2 m. 17 d.
David, Maj., Apr. 9, 1843, a. 61 y. G. R. 9.
Elijah, Jan. 12, 1823, a. 36 y. 9 m. 18 d.
Eliza A., w. Ezra, consumption, Aug. 30, 1846, a. 39 y.
Hannah, w. Stephen, May 2, 1809, a. 58 y. 5 m.
Hannah, w. Jeremiah, July 4, 1839, a. 45 y.
Harriet Newall, d. Daniel, Jan. 26, 1840, a. 2 m. 2 d.
James M., s. Ezra and Eliza A., drowned in Beach Brook, July 12, 1849, a. 10 y. 1 m. 7 d.

RICHARDSON, John, s. Jonathan, Dec. 30, 1821, a. 1 y. 11 m. 16 d.
John, Feb. 21, 1826, a. 73 y. 4 m. 24 d. [Feb. 14, a. 76 y. G. R. 9.
Jonathan, Mar. 15, 1798, a. 42 y.
Jonathan, m., s. J[ohn] and Rebecca, farmer, consumption, Dec. 23, 1845, a. 49 y. 2 m. 23 d. [Dec. 26. G. R. 9.]
Mary, wid. Jonathan, and d. —— Peters, b. at Andover, dropsy, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 89 y.
Naomi, w. Amos, Dec. 28, 1843, a. 53 y.
Nathaniel Gould, s. Amos, Mar. 6, 1815, a. 6 m. 7 d.
Polly, d. John, Mar. 13, 1801, a. 9 y.
Polly, d. David, Nov. 28, 1823, a. 10 y. 10 m. 17 d.
Rebecca, w. John, Feb. 9, 1826, a. 63 y. 11 m. 24 d. [Feb. 2. G. R. 9.]
Solomon, s. Jonathan, Nov. 2, 1831, a. 13 y. 8 m.
Stephen, July 20, 1829, a. 81 y.
Thirza, d. Amos, Nov. 19, 1822, a. 2 y. 3 d.

ROBINSON, Abigail, d. Daniel, July 12, 1740, a. 5 y. 5 m. 10 d.
Daniel, s. Daniel, July 20, 1740, a. 10 y. 1 m. 29 d.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Aug. 31, 1746, a. 1 y.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, Nov. 3, 1736, a. 3 y. 7 m. 16 d.
Elisabeth, w. Daniel, Feb. 7, 1749, a. 47 y.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Apr. 19, 1746, a. 72 y.
Joseph, s. Daniel, July 18, 1740, a. 1 y. 8 m. 22 d.
Joseph, 2d s. Daniel, Aug. 3, 1750, a. 30 y. [12 y. P. R. 1.]
Judith, Oct. 13, 1744, a. 44 y.
Oliver, of Attleborough [a pedler, who d. of a fever at the house of John Fuller. P. R. 1.], Dec. 30, 1793, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Ruth, w. Daniel, May 12, 1774, a. 59 y.
Thomas, Oct. 14, 1743, a. 72 y.
——, 2d w. Ensign Daniel, June 17, 1757, a. 37 y. [Robson. dup. entry.]
——, 1st ch. Ensign Daniel, June 17, 1757. [Robson. dup. entry.]

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Sarah, wid. Phillip, late of Lexington [Mar. 9, 1748. D. C.].

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Daniel, s. Samuel, Oct. 20, 1838, a. 16 d. [15 d. C. R.]
David, s. Joseph, May 18, 1796, a. 9 m.
David, s. Sept. 29, 1819, a. 71 y.
Elias Smith, s. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1815, a. 3 y. 24 d.
Elijah, s. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1815, a. 5 y. 3 m. 29 d.
Hannah, m., malignant fever, Aug. 25, 1765. C. R.
Joseph, July 16, 1841, a. 71 y. 4 m. 29 d. [71 y. G. R. 3.]
Mary, wid., Sept. 9, 1830.
Mary, w. Joseph [at Nashua, N. H. C. R.], Jan. 1, 1844. G. R. 3.

Russell, Mehitable, July 3, 1813, a. 33 y.
Perkins, " of a Languishment after a fever was gone off," Aug. 23, 1765. C. R.
Polly, d. Joseph, May 23, 1796, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Rachel, wid. David, May 13, 1821. P. R. 1.
Rebecca, wid., d. Joseph and Mary Peabody, dropsy and lung fever, Oct. 11, 1844, a. 81 y.
Ruth P., d. James and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1820, a. 14 m. G. R. 4.
Sarah Balch, d. Joseph, jr., Jan. 29, 1821, a. 1 y. 4 m. 2 d.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Oct. 20, 1820, a. 11 d.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Sept. 1, 1830, a. 1 d.

SAUNDERS, Justin, s. Timothy, Mar. 8, 1832, a. 12 d.

SMALL, Lucy, w. Samuel [d. Maj. Ezra Putnam now at the Ohio. P. R. 1.], May 19, 1802, a. 45 y. 4 m. 19 d.

SMITH, Aaron, Jan. 29, 1827, a. 92 y.
Catharine, wid. Rev. Elias, Nov. 27, 1817, a. 79 y. G. R. 10.
Edah, d. Aaron and Molly, canker, Nov. 21, 1769. C. R.
Edith, d. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 20, 1770, a. 4 y. 7 m. 10 d.
Elias, Rev., Oct. 17, 1791, a. 61 y. G. R. 10.
Fanny, d. Rev. Elias and Catharine, Aug. 13, 1775, a. 4 m. 18 d.
Hannah, d. Rev. Elias and Catharine, Oct. 25, 1775, a. 2 y. 8 m. 24 d.
Nathan, s. Aaron and Molly, canker, Nov. 24, 1769. C. R.
Nathan, s. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 25, 1770, a. 2 y. 4 m. 4 d.
Rebeccah, d. Rev. Elias and Catharine, Nov. 28, 1790, a. 28 y. 3 m. 27 d.
Sarah, d. Rev. Elias and Catharine, Oct. 11, 1775, a. 6 y. 8 m. 15 d.

SNELLING, Lydia, w. Moses, June 4, 1829, a. 26 y. 1 m. 25 d.
Moses, July 8, 1826. P. R. 1.

STILES, Aaron, Aug. —, 1836, a. 56 y.
Becca, w. John, June 14, 1829, a. 57 y. 1 m. 27 d.
Betsey, w. Daniel, June 27, 1834, a. 53 y.
Daniel, May 29, 1812, a. 68 y.
Daniel, Feb. 6, 1821, a. 45 y. 8 m. 1 d.
Dorothy, " with a slight cold," Jan. 16, 1770, a. 93 y. C. R.
Ebenezer, June 3, 1746, a. 77 y.
Edward Murray, s. Farnham, June 28, 1843, a. 1 d.
Elbridge, s. John, Feb. 3, 1804, a. 1 y. 8 m. 18 d.
Elbridge Alden, s. Elbridge, Apr. 17, 1837, a. 16 m.
Israel, s. John, Dec. 22, 1797, a. 1 y. 8 m.
John, s. John and Mary, quincy, Dec. 22, 1768, 7 m. C. R.
John, Nov. 12, 1822.
Levi Bridgman, Oct. 12, 1827, a. 28 d.

STILES, Lydia, unm., d. David and Nancy, consumption, Oct. 26, 1847, a. 28 y.
Mary, d. John, Sept. 19, 1809, a. 11 y. 21 d.
Mary Symonds Peabody, d. Daniel, Nov. 23, 1811, a. 3 y. 6 m. 6 d.
Mehitable, d. Daniel, Apr. 15, 1751.
Phineas, Oct. 14, 1821, a. 31 y. 11 m. 3 d.
Rebecca, d. John, Feb. 26, 1812, a. 3 d.
Sarah, w. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1805.
Simeon, m., s. Ezekiel and Meriam, farmer, old age, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 73 y. 4 m. 3 d.
Wallace F., s. Farnum and Elisabeth, "poisoned by an overdose of laudnum, administered by nurse," May 31, 1846, a. 11 d.
Warren, unm., s. David and Nancy, machinist, consumption, Dec. 4, 1848, a. 18 y. 7 m. 13 d.
——, ch. Farnum, Feb. 21, 1839, a. 2 d.

SYMONDS, Anna, d. Dea. Samuel [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], May 15, 1786, a. 26 y.
Joseph, Dea., Dec. 6, 1831.
Katharine, d. Dea. Samuel [and Lydia, Feb. 13. G. R. 4.], Feb. 17, 1785, a. 22 y.
Lydia, w. Dea. Samuel, Jan. 24, 1785, a. 55 y. [a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. Capt. Joseph, Feb. 7 [1799. P. R. 4.], a. 4 d.
Nathaniel, of Boxford, ——. G. R. 4.
Samuel, Dea., July 7, 1755, a. 84 y.
Samuel, Dea., Feb. 22, 1792, a. 67 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel, Sept. 12, 1824, a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Sarah [Simons. C. R.], d. Joseph and Lucey [fits and bleeding. C. R.], Oct. 25, 1765, a. 27 y.
Susanna, June 17, 1740, a. 13 y. 1 m. 9 d.

THOMAS, Amos, June 30, 1830, a. 48 y. 1 m. 15 d.
George, s. George, Dec. 18, 1823, a. 1 m. 7 d.
George Albert, s. George, Oct. 10, 1825, a. 9 m. 2 d.
Henry, s. George, May 6, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Increase, Aug. 29, 1739, a. 8 y. 5 m.
Joanna, wid. Richard, Feb. 20, 1838, a. 82 y.
Lucy, w. David, Oct. 14, 1843, a. 37 y.
Margaret, malignant fever, ——, 1770. C. R.
Mary, Aug. 29, 1739, a. 10 y. 2 m.
Rebecca, wid., Mar. 2, 1809.
Richard, Dec. 20, 1810, a. 56 y. [57 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, Nov. 6, 1843, a. 74 y.
Sarah, wid. William, May 30, 1830.
William, Apr. 17, 1805.
——, two chn. Israel and Lois, canker, Sept. 24, 1769. C. R.

TOWNE, ——, w. Daniel, July 2, 1837, a. 32 y.

TUFTS, Landon Osgood, s. Gustavus and Nancy E., b. at Malden, congestion of brain, Jan. 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. 3 d.

TYLER, Frances [Fanny. G. R. I.], w. Samuel, June 15, 1835, a. 60 y. 5 m. [62 y. 5 m. G. R. I.]
Harrison, s. Lewis, Apr. 16, 1842, a. 7 y.
Sally Maria, d. Lewis, Apr. 22, 1841 [1842. P. R. I.], a. 5 y. 3 m.

UPTON, Abraham, Aug. 29, 1818, a. 61 y. G. R. I.
Daniel, Mar. 27, 1786, a. 22 y.
Elijah, s. Elisha, canker, Oct. 20, 1769. C. R.
Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1841, a. 79 y.
Elisha, s. Elisha, canker, Oct. 20, 1769. C. R.
Isaac, Feb. 7, 1796, a. 77 y.
Isaac, July 22, 1808, a. 11 y. 6 m.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, Oct. 26, 1799.
Jeremiah, Dec. 6, 1825.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, farmer, consumption, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 45 y. 7 m. 26 d.
Marjory, w. Elisha, canker, Oct. 3, 1769. C. R.
Marjory, d. Elisha, canker, Oct. 26, 1769, a. [13 ?]. y. C. R.
Sarah, unm., d. Jeremiah and Betsey, tailoress, consumption, May 16, 1844, a. 38 y.
Tabitha, wid. Isaac, July 4, 1810, a. 86 y. 9 m.

VERRY, Sarah Peabody, wid. Joseph, dropsy in the chest, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 29 y. 8 m. 24 d.

WAKEHAM, Lucy M., w. Samuel G., consumption [Aug. 29. P. R. I.; Sept. C. R.], 1845, a. 38 y.

WELLS, Sarah C., w. Parker, b. at Seabrook, N. H., puerpeal insanity, Oct. 27, 1849, a. 29 y. 4 m. 6 d.

WHITE, Eliza, wid., d. Abijah Hutchinson, b. at Danvers, consumption, Nov. 6, 1845, a. 45 y. 11 m.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Aug. 28, 1813, a. 44 y. 4 m.
Joseph H., s. Joseph, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 5 y.
Perley, s. Samuel, Feb. 23, 1839, a. 36 y. 6 m. 26 d.
Ruth, d. Samuel, Mar. 10, 1812, a. 20 y. 7 m. 11 d.
Samuel, Sept. 5, 1818.
Sophronia, d. Oliver, Mar. 22, 1826, a. 2 y. 8 m. 15 d.
——, ch. Perley, Oct. 3, 1836, a. 25 d.

WILKINS, Abner, Aug. 17, 1820. P. R. 3.
Albert Masury, s. Samuel H., Jan. 23, 1842, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Almira, d. Elias, June 24, 1820, a. 17 y. 1 m. 9 d.
Anna, old age, June 5, 1773. C. R.

WILKINS, Aquilla, old age, Jan. 17, 1766, a. upwards of 80 y. C. R.
Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1819, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.
Benjamin [jr. G. R. 2.], Mar. 25, 1822, a. 37 y. 6 m. 3 d.
Betty, wid. [Samuel. G. R. 2.], Aug. 25, 1838, a. 86 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 2.]
Calvin, m., s. Pelatiah and Margery, shoemaker, consumption, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 32 y. 7 m.
Charles W. [Charles Augustus. G. R. 1.], s. James and Betsey, remittant fever, Dec. 20, 1844, a. 7 m. [Dec. 21, a. 6 y. 11 m. 4. d. G. R. 1.]
David, s. David, May 20, 1809, a. 1 y. 8 m. 22 d.
David S., Dea., Feb. 19, 1841, a. 59 y.
Ebenezer, s. Aquilla and Lucy, canker, Dec. 28, 1769, a. 2 y. C. R.
Elias, s. Ichabod, putrid case, Aug. 3, 1772, a. "about 11."
Elias, 2d, Nov. 10, 1835, a. 39 y. 9 m. 14 d.
Elijah, June 16, 1806, a. 41 y. 3 m.
Emily, d. Pelatiah, June 22, 1821, a. 5 y. 5 m. 8 d.
Enos, Aug. 13, 1828, a. 87 y. 4 m. 12 d.
Ephraim, Feb. 22, 1827, a. 45 y. 5 m. 10 d.
Ephraim Walston, s. Ephraim, Feb. 5, 1817, a. 8 y. 5 m.
Esther [Mariah. G. R. 1.], d. James [and Betsey. G. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1842, a. 11 y. [a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Eunice (Smith), w. Abner, Dec. 16, 1784. P. R. 3.
Eunice, w. Maj. Solomon, Nov. 25, 1814, a. 44 y.
Eunice, d. Abner and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1827. P. R. 3.
Francis Henry, s. Cyrus K. and Caroline, bowel complaint, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 25 d.
Franklin W., s. Jesse, Dec. 24, 1828, a. 4 y. 3 m. 29 d.
Hannah, June 30, 1810, a. 45 y.
Hannah, w. Ephraim, Sept. 4, 1831.
Hannah, wid., consumption, Oct. 16, 1832, a. 85 y. C. R.
Harriet, d. David, Apr. 9, 1805, a. 7 y. 10 m.
Ichabod, Feb. 27, 1804, a. 83 y. 7 m. 20 d. [Feb. 25. P. R. 1.]
Jedediah, s. David S., Nov. 22, 1832, a. 19 y. 8 m. 8 d.
Jemima, Oct. 6, 1835, a. 91 y.
Jesse, s. Dea. David S. and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1820, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Jesse, s. Jesse, May 27, 1826, a. 3 m. 27 d.
Jesse, Jan. 27, 1827, a. 34 y. 10 m. 19 d.
John, s. Elisha, canker, Oct. 18, 1769. C. R.
John, m., s. Benjamin and Hannah, farmer, disease of the thigh bone, Feb. 18, 1849, a. 61 y. 7 m. 24 d.
Jonathan, s. David, Apr. 3, 1815, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Lucy, w. Samuel, Nov. 25, 1838, a. 53 y. 7 m. 16 d.
Lucy, Jan. 15, 1842, a. 46 y.
Lucy, wid., d. Francis and Margaret Peabody, heart disease, Sept. 15, 1844, a. 78 y.

Wilkins, Margery, w. Pelatiah, Jan. 7, 1818, a. 37 y. 11 m. 18 d.
Martha Read, d. Ephraim [and Hannah, May 6, 1839, a. 12 y. G. R. 3.], a. 13 y. 1 m. 28 d.
Mary, wid. Ichabod, July 10, 1803, a. 78 y. [July 17. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Elias, 2d, Apr. 2, 1832, a. 29 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Mary, w. Luther, Nov. 27, 1839, a. 29 y.
Mehitable, w. Abner, Oct. 20, 1816. P. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Jesse, Oct. 11, 1819, a. 3 y. 8 m. 14 d.
Naomi, d. Benjamin, canker, Oct. —, 1769. C. R.
Naomi, d. John, jr., and Naomi, Feb. —, 1780. P. R. 1.
Nehemiah, May 3, 1806, a. 34 y. 7 m. 21 d.
Nehemiah, June 19, 1811. G. R. 6. [taken sick June 16, died June 17, buried June 19. P. R. 1.]
Patience, wid. Solomon, Apr. 15, 1765. C. R.
Peggy, wid., Dec. 21, 1840, a. 49 y.
Pelatiah, widr., s. Enos and Jemima, farmer, dropsy in chest, Apr. 24, 1846, a. 72 y. 10 m. 26 d.
Polly, d. Ephraim, Apr. 30, 1842, a. 24 y. 8 m.
Polly Dixy, d. Ephraim, June 8, 1714, a. 4 m. 2 d.
Rebecca G., d. Luther, Feb. 6, 1837, a. 3 y.
Robert C., Aug. 30, 1827, a. 39 y. 5 m. 25 d.
Samuel, Sept. 11, 1803, a. 51 y. 11 m. [a. 55 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Samuel, Nov. 16, 1795.
Sarah, d. Elias, May 11, 1819, a. 19 y. 4 m. 5 d.
Sarah, wid., Jan. 2, 1844, a. 93 y. 2 m. 4 d.
Simeon, s. Enos, May 27, 1790, a. 21 y. 4 m.
Solomon, "by a fall under ye wheel of ye corn mill, whether Drowned or Killed by ye fall is uncertain," Jan. 7, 1765. C. R.
Solomon [Maj. G. R. 2.], m., s. Enos and Jemima, farmer, old age, July 20, 1849, a. 84 y. 7 m. 15 d. [85 y. G. R. 2.]
Stephen, Apr. 1, 1742, a. "thirty od years & sum days."
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna, headache, with worms, Sept. 27, 1767. C. R.
Uriah, Mar. 6, 1750, a. 42 y.
——, ch. Aquilla, quincy, June 25, 1766. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Hannah, "came before due time," Dec. 28, 1768. C. R.
——, ch. David, 2d, worms, bet. Jan. 5 and Mar. 24, 1769. C. R.
——, ch. twin, Asaph, never well, Apr. 23, 1769, a. few d. C. R.
——, two chn. William and Sarah, canker, Sept. 10, 1769. C. R.
——, ch. Nehemiah, Mar. 8, 1788, a. 3 d.
——, ch. Luther, Apr. 7, 1832.
——, inf. ch. Luther, Nov. 2, 1839.

WOOD, ——, ch. Capt., Apr. 7, 1821. P. R. 1.

WOODBURY, Joshua E., m., b. at Beverly, farmer, cancer, May 18, 1848, a. 78 y. [of New Boston. G. R. 1.]

WRIGHT, Joseph, Nov. 5, 1836, a. 66 y. G. R. 5.
Nabby, w. Joseph, Apr. 8, 1806, a. 28 y. 7 m.
Peter, Mar. 8, 1825, a. 77 y. 7 m. 13 d.
Phebe, inf. d. Joshua, jr., fits, July 2, 1773. C. R.

——, "An Irish laborer on the R. R., from a sunstroke," July 8, 1847. P. R. 1.

NEGROES.

Benjamin, Tamer, "a Negro woman," Sept. 7, 1813.
Ceaser, "a Negro man," Mar. 22, 1811, a. 78 y. 5 m.
Francis, Joseph, "a Negro man, a foreigner," Nov. 4, 1827, a. 39 y.
Peters, Ann, "a Black Woman," June 3, 1820.
——, "A negro Infant child belonging to ye widow Richardson, overlaid or at least found dead in the morning," Apr. 4, 1768. C. R.
——, "negro child of my servants, three months old, overlaid," Oct. 7, 1768. C. R.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 078 784 A